

Labor and Trades and Safety and Regulatory Units

Collective Bargaining Agreement

Between

The State of Michigan

And

The Michigan State Employees
Association



MSEA



Text approved by the Civil Service Commission
December 15, 2021

Wages for FY 25 approved by the Civil Service Commission
December 13, 2023

Wages and Benefits: October 1, 2022 – September 30, 2024
Non-economic Provisions: January 1, 2022 – December 31, 2024

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE 1 PREAMBLE..... 1

ARTICLE 2 PURPOSE AND INTENT..... 1

ARTICLE 3 RECOGNITION 2

 A. Representation Units..... 2

 B. Classifications..... 2

 C. Appointment Duration..... 3

ARTICLE 4 ASSOCIATION RIGHTS 3

 A. Aid to Other Organizations..... 3

 B. Information Provided to MSEA..... 4

 C. Bulletin Boards..... 4

 D. Mail Service..... 5

 E. MSEA Information Packet..... 6

 F. MSEA Meetings in State Premises..... 6

 G. Telephone Directory..... 7

 H. Office Space..... 7

 I. Access to Premises by MSEA Representatives 8

 J. MSEA Presentation..... 8

 K. Picketing..... 9

 L. Employee Organization Activity..... 9

ARTICLE 5 MANAGEMENT RIGHTS 10

ARTICLE 6 MSEA DUES 11

 A. Dues Deduction..... 11

 B. Employer Notification..... 12

 C. Reimbursement..... 12

ARTICLE 7 MSEA BUSINESS AND ACTIVITIES..... 12

 A. Time Off for MSEA Business..... 12

 B. MSEA Officers..... 13

 C. Time Off During Working Hours..... 13

 D. Union Leave Approval Procedures..... 14

 E. Reporting Time..... 14

ARTICLE 8 GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE..... 14

 A. General..... 14

 B. Grievance Steps..... 17

 C. Time Limits..... 20

 D. Retroactivity..... 20

 E. Exclusive Procedure..... 21

 F. Processing Grievances..... 21

 G. Discipline..... 22

 H. Documents and Witnesses Required for Arbitration..... 22

 I. Grievance Conduct..... 22

 J. Civil Service Commission Rule Limitation on the Grievance Procedure..... 22

ARTICLE 9 DISCIPLINARY ACTION..... 23

 A. Investigation and Representation..... 23

 B. Disciplinary Action and Conference..... 24

TABLE OF CONTENTS

C. Emergency Disciplinary Action.....	26
D. Resignation in Lieu of Disciplinary Action.	27
E. Suspension for Investigation.	27
F. Suspension for Felony Charges.	27
ARTICLE 10 COUNSELING AND PERFORMANCE REVIEW	27
A. Performance Discussion or Review.....	27
B. Informal Counseling.	28
C. Formal Counseling.....	28
D. Removal of Records.....	28
E. Relationship to Disciplinary Action.	28
ARTICLE 11 SENIORITY	29
A. Seniority Definitions.....	29
Effective January 1, 2019, seniority definition is a prohibited subject of bargaining and governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.	29
B. General Application.	29
C. Seniority Lists.....	30
ARTICLE 12 LAYOFF AND RECALL PROCEDURE	30
A Layoff and Recall Information to MSEA.....	30
ARTICLE 13 ASSIGNMENT AND TRANSFER.....	31
A. Expense Reimbursement.	31
ARTICLE 14 HOURS OF WORK	31
A. Biweekly Work Period.	31
B. Work Days.....	31
C. Work Schedules.....	31
D. Meal Periods.....	31
E. Rest Periods.....	31
F. Wash-Up Time.....	32
G. Callback.....	32
H. On-Call.....	32
I. Utilization of Leave Credits and Timekeeping.....	32
ARTICLE 15 OVERTIME	32
A. Definitions.	32
B. Eligibility for Overtime Credit.	33
C. Overtime Compensation.	34
D. Pyramiding.	34
E. Compensatory Time.	34
ARTICLE 16 LEAVES OF ABSENCE	35
A. Eligibility.....	35
B. Request Procedure.	35
C. Approval.....	35
D. Return from Leave of Absence.....	38
E. School/Community Participation Leave.....	38
ARTICLE 17 PERSONNEL FILES	39
A. General.	39
B. Access.....	39
C. Employee Disagreements.....	40

TABLE OF CONTENTS

D. Employee Notification.	40
E. Non-Employment Related Information.	40
F. Confidentiality of Records.....	40
G. Expunging Records.....	41
H. Confidentiality of Medical Records.	41
ARTICLE 18 MSEA REPRESENTATION	42
A. MSEA Representatives and Jurisdictions.....	42
B. Release of MSEA Representatives.	43
C. Union Leave.....	43
ARTICLE 19 LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS.....	43
A. Purpose.....	43
B. Representation.	44
C. Scheduling.	44
D. Status of MSEA Representatives.	44
E. State Employer.....	45
ARTICLE 20 WORK RULES	45
ARTICLE 21 GROOMING AND ATTIRE.....	45
ARTICLE 22 HEALTH AND SAFETY	46
A. General.	46
B. First Aid Equipment.....	46
C. Buildings.	46
D. Medical Examinations.	46
E. Foot Protection.....	47
F. Protective Clothing.	47
G. Safety Glasses.....	48
H. Safety Inspection.....	48
I. Contagious Diseases.....	48
J. Health and Safety Committee.	49
K. Compliance Limitations.	50
L. Safety Evacuation Plans.....	50
M. Obligation of MSEA and Employees.....	50
N. Employee Services Referral Program.....	50
ARTICLE 23 PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES	51
A. Definition.	51
C. Application of Provisions.....	51
ARTICLE 24 SUPPLEMENTAL EMPLOYMENT	51
ARTICLE 25 NON-DISCRIMINATION.....	52
ARTICLE 26 SEXUAL HARASSMENT.....	53
ARTICLE 27 SMOKING.....	53
ARTICLE 28 POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS.....	54
ARTICLE 29 TRAINING	54
ARTICLE 31 OPERATION OF STATE MOTOR VEHICLES.....	54
A. General.	54
B. Commercial Drivers License.....	55
C. Drug and Alcohol Testing under the Omnibus Transportation Employees Testing Act of 1991.	56

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE 32	WAGE ASSIGNMENTS AND GARNISHMENTS.....	59
ARTICLE 33	POSITION DESCRIPTIONS AND CLASS SPECIFICATIONS	59
	A. Position Descriptions.....	59
	B. Class Specifications.....	59
	C. Journeyperson Certification.....	60
	D. Resolution of Classification Disputes.....	60
	E. Working Out of Class.....	60
ARTICLE 35	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	60
	A. Clothing.....	60
	B. Tools and Equipment.....	61
	C. Theft, Loss or Damage to Personal Items.....	62
	D. Storage Space.....	62
	E. Parking.....	62
	F. Lounge and/or Eating Areas.....	62
	G. Tuition Reimbursement.....	63
	H. Legal Services.....	63
	I. Professional Fees and Subscriptions.....	64
	J. Leave of Absence with Pay.....	64
	K. Jury Duty.....	64
	L. Meals Without Charge.....	66
	M. Temporary Alternative Duty Assignment.....	66
ARTICLE 36	COMPENSATION POLICY UNDER CONDITIONS OF GENERAL EMERGENCY	66
	A. General Emergency.....	66
	B. Administrative Determination.....	66
	C. Compensation in Situation of Closure.....	67
	D. Compensation in Situation of Inaccessibility.....	67
	E. Additional Timekeeping Procedures.....	67
ARTICLE 37	MOVING EXPENSES	67
	A. Persons Covered.....	67
	B. By Commercial Mover.....	68
	C. Mobile Homes.....	68
	D. Storage of Household Goods.....	69
	E. Temporary Travel Expense.....	69
	F. To Secure Housing.....	69
ARTICLE 38	MOBILITY-CAREER ADVANCEMENT.....	69
ARTICLE 39	PAID ANNUAL LEAVE	70
	A. Initial Leave.....	70
	B. Allowance.....	70
	C. Additional Allowance.....	70
	D. Crediting.....	71
	E. Transfer and Payoff.....	71
	F. Annual Leave Cap.....	72
	G. Utilization.....	72
	H. Banked Leave Time.....	72
	I. Scheduling.....	73

TABLE OF CONTENTS

J. Conversion to Sick Leave.	73
K. Annual Leave Buy Back.	73
L. Annual Leave Freeze.....	73
M. Voluntary Donation of Annual Leave.	74
ARTICLE 40 PAID SICK LEAVE.....	74
A. Allowance.....	74
B. Utilization.....	75
C. Disability Payment.....	75
D. Accumulation and Payoff.	75
E. Proof.....	76
F. Return to Service.....	76
G. Transfer.	76
H. Sick Leave for Health Screening.	77
I. Bereavement Leave.....	77
J. Funeral Leave.....	77
ARTICLE 41 SALARY SCHEDULE AND RELATED MATTERS	77
A. Computation of Salaries.	77
B. Pay Periods.....	77
C. Pay Days.....	77
D. Authorized Payroll Deductions.	78
E. Michigan Educational Trust.	79
ARTICLE 42 INCORPORATION OF APPENDICES	79
ARTICLE 43 COMPENSATION	79
Section A. Wages.	79
Section B. Special Pay Premiums.	80
Section C. Group Insurances Enrollment.....	80
Section D. Health Insurance.	81
Section E. Dental Expense Plan.....	86
Section F. Vision Care Insurance.	88
Section G. Long Term Disability Insurance.....	89
Section H. Life Insurance.....	90
Section I. Accidental Death Insurance.	91
Section J. Continuation of Group Insurances.	91
Section K. Group Insurance Enrollment Upon Limited Term Recall.	92
Section L. Voluntary Benefits.....	93
Section M. Shift Premium Payment.	93
Section N. Hazard Pay.	93
Section O. Personal Leave Days.....	94
Section P. Longevity.....	95
Section Q. Holidays.	96
Section R. Severance Pay.....	97
Section S. Deferred Compensation.	101
Section T. Reimbursement Rates – Travel.....	101
Section U. A Qualified 401(k) Tax-Sheltered Plan.....	101
Section V. Flexible Compensation Plan.....	102
Section W. Safety Shoes.....	102

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section X. Conservation Officer Per Diem.....	102
Section Y. Motor Carrier Officer Per Diem.....	102
Section Z. Effective Date.....	102
ARTICLE 44 PRINTING OF THE AGREEMENT.....	103
ARTICLE 45 UNION INFORMATION TO THE EMPLOYER.....	103
ARTICLE 46 NO STRIKE – NO LOCKOUT	103
A. No Strike.....	103
B. No Lockout.....	104
ARTICLE 47 EFFECT OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION RULES, REGULATIONS AND COMPENSATION PLAN.....	104
ARTICLE 48 SEVERABILITY.....	104
ARTICLE 49 PERMANENT-INTERMITTENT AND PART-TIME EMPLOYEES	105
ARTICLE 50 SECONDARY NEGOTIATIONS.....	105
ARTICLE 51 LABOR-MANAGEMENT COUNCIL	106
ARTICLE 52 INTEGRITY OF THE BARGAINING UNIT	106
ARTICLE 53 DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING	108
A. Definitions.....	108
B. Prohibited Activities.....	109
C. Testing Employees.....	110
D. Drug and Alcohol Testing Protocols.....	111
E. Prohibited Levels of Drugs and Alcohol.....	112
F. Penalties.....	112
G. Self-reporting.....	112
H. Union Representation.....	113
I. Identification of Test-designated Positions.....	113
J. Coordination of Rule and Federal Regulations.....	113
ARTICLE 54 TERMINATION OF AGREEMENT	114
APPENDIX A LABOR AND TRADES UNIT—A31—REF: ARTICLE 3 - RECOGNITION	115
APPENDIX B SAFETY AND REGULATORY UNIT B—A02—REF: ARTICLE 3 – RECOGNITION	118
APPENDIX C EMPLOYEE BENEFITS ELIGIBILITY CHART	121
APPENDIX H ADMINISTRATIVE GUIDE TO STATE GOVERNMENT - 0620.07 SUBMISSION OF CLAIMS BY STATE EMPLOYEES TO THE FINANCE AND CLAIMS COMMITTEE OF THE STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD.....	124
APPENDIX J LONGEVITY COMPENSATION PLAN SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS	129
APPENDIX K SUPERVISOR’S REPORT OF REASONABLE SUSPICION	130
APPENDIX L ARTICLE 31	131
APPENDIX M-2 HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFIT CHART	132
APPENDIX M-3 DENTAL CHART.....	139
APPENDIX M-4 VISION CHART	141
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #4ARTICLE 22- HEALTH AND SAFETY	144
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #5 - ARTICLE 22, SECTION I—CONTAGIOUS DISEASES	144

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #8 - IMPLEMENTATION OF THE FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE ACT.....	144
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #9 - STATE WORKER 4.....	148
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #11 VOLUNTARY WORK SCHEDULE ADJUSTMENT PROGRAM—MICHIGAN STATE EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION	148
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #12 HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT NETWORK (HRMN).....	149
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #13 PRE-TAX DEDUCTION FOR PARKING	149
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #14 FIRE/CRASH RESCUE OFFICERS	150
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #16 MOTOR CARRIER COMPENSATION	152
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #17 MOTOR CARRIER AND STATE PROPERTY SECURITY OFFICER RECRUIT SCHOOL	153
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #18 BANKED LEAVE TIME PROGRAM FY 2005	153
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #19 FIREARM STORAGE	154
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #20 ARTICLE 8—GRIEVANCE ARBITRATION TRACKING SYSTEM.....	155
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #21 ARTICLE 22, SECTION F—FOOT PROTECTION	155
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #22 ARTICLE 35, SECTION A – CLOTHING BETWEEN THE MSEA AND THE MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE	155
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #22A ARTICLE 35, SECTION A – CLOTHING BETWEEN THE MSEA AND THE MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE	155
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #25 MOTOR CARRIER, CAPITAL SECURITY AND CONSERVATION OFFICERS.....	156
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #27 BETWEEN MSEA AND STATE OF MICHIGAN, OFFICE OF THE STATE EMPLOYER—ARTICLE 39- ANNUAL LEAVE DONATION	156
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #28 HAND WRITING ANALYSIS	157
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #29 JOINT HEALTHCARE COMMITTEE	157
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #33.....	158
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #39 OTHER ELIGIBLE ADULT INDIVIDUAL- HEALTH INSURANCE ARTICLE 43 SECTIONS D, E, F, H & L.....	158
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #40 UNION USE OF STATE’S E-MAIL SYSTEM PILOT PROGRAM	159
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #42 ARTICLE 4, SECTION B.2, INFORMATION PROVIDED TO MSEA	160
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #44.....	160
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #45 DENTAL AND VISION INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR ADULT CHILDREN UNDER AGE 26	160
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #46 CONSERVATION OFFICER SHIFT PREMIUM AND CALLBACK.....	1651
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #47 PAID PARENTAL LEAVE.....	1652

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #48 PILOT PROGRAM ELECTRICIAN
AND PLUMBER SIGNING BONUS 1653**

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #49 PAID PARENTAL LEAVE 1654

INDEX 165

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

ARTICLE 1
PREAMBLE

This Agreement is made and entered into at Lansing, Michigan, by and between the State of Michigan and its principal Departments and Agencies (hereinafter referred to as the "Employer"), represented by the State Employer, and the Michigan State Employees Association (hereinafter referred to as "MSEA"), as exclusive representative of employees employed by the State of Michigan and as specifically set forth in Article 3, shall be effective when it has been ratified by the Employer and MSEA and approved by the Civil Service Commission.

All non-economic provisions contained in this Agreement will be effective according to their terms upon ratification. Economic provisions of this Agreement shall become effective on the date specified in the particular Article. No provisions of this Agreement shall apply retroactively unless so specified in the particular Article.

If an agreement is not reached by the parties but goes to the impasse panel in accordance with Civil Service Rules and Regulations, a ratification vote will not be held.

ARTICLE 2
PURPOSE AND INTENT

A. It is the purpose and intent of this Agreement to provide for the wages and terms and conditions of employment of the employees covered by this Agreement, to recognize the continuing joint responsibility of the parties to provide efficient and uninterrupted services and satisfactory employee conduct to the public, and to provide an orderly, prompt, peaceful and equitable procedure for the resolution of differences between employees and the Employer. Upon approval by the Civil Service Commission, the provisions of this Agreement shall automatically modify or supersede: (1) conflicting rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission pertaining to wages and terms and conditions of employment that are mandatory subjects of bargaining; and (2) conflicting rules, regulations, practices, policies and agreements of or within Departments/Agencies pertaining to terms and conditions of employment.

B. If, during its term, the parties hereto should mutually agree to modify, amend or alter the provisions of this Agreement, in any respect, any such changes shall be effective only if reduced to writing and executed by the authorized representatives of the State Employer and MSEA and approved by the Civil Service Commission.

C. No individual employee or group of employees, acting independently of MSEA, nor appointing authority, department or agency acting independently of the State Employer, may alter, amend, modify, or disregard any provisions hereof.

D. Economic benefits which were in effect on the effective date of this Agreement, and which are not specifically provided for or abridged by this Agreement, will continue in

ARTICLE 3

1 effect under conditions upon which they had previously been granted throughout the
2 life of this Agreement unless altered by mutual consent of the Employer and the MSEA
3 and approved by the Civil Service Commission.

4

5

6

ARTICLE 3
RECOGNITION

7 **A. Representation Units.**

8 The Employer recognizes MSEA as the exclusive representative and sole bargaining
9 agent for the Bargaining Unit of employees represented by the following certifications of
10 the State Personnel Director:

11 Labor & Trades Unit - certified March 27, 1979

12 Safety & Regulatory Unit - certified September 14, 2001

13 The employees covered by this Agreement shall be those in the classifications listed in
14 Appendix A and Appendix B of this Agreement and such other classifications as may be
15 assigned to the Unit under the Civil Service Rules and Regulations and/or in accordance
16 with the provisions of this Agreement.

17 **B. Classifications.**

18 1. The parties will review and at the request of MSEA meet to discuss the abolishment
19 of existing Unit classifications as well as all new or revised Bargaining Unit
20 classifications and sub-class codes. Any other new or revised classifications, selective
21 position requirements and sub-class codes consisting in part of duties of existing Unit
22 classifications and all supervisory classifications of Unit classes shall also be reviewed
23 and discussed at the request of MSEA.

24 2. When the Employer recommends creation of a new classification, selective position
25 requirements and/or sub-class codes, the Employer shall give concurrent notice to
26 MSEA describing the class created, the number of positions, proposed salary range
27 and the Bargaining Unit into which the Employer believes the new class should be
28 placed.

29 3. The MSEA shall receive concurrent copies of recommendations or requests to Civil
30 Service to abolish, modify or create Bargaining Unit classifications, selective position
31 requirements and sub-class codes, classifications consisting in part of duties of
32 existing Unit classifications, and all supervisor classifications of Unit classes, sent to
33 Civil Service by departments or the Office of the State Employer. All copies of
34 recommendations by MSEA to abolish, modify or create classifications, selective
35 position requirements and sub-class codes shall be forwarded to the Office of the
36 State Employer. The inclusion or exclusion of newly created classifications shall be
37 resolved in accordance with the Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

- 1 4. Existing Representational Unit positions shall not be excluded from the Bargaining
2 Units by or at the request of the Employer, without prior agreement of the parties. If
3 no agreement is reached, the matter will be resolved through a Unit clarification
4 hearing or such other hearing as may be established by the Civil Service Rules and
5 Regulations.
- 6 5. Representation Unit positions shall not be reclassified, reallocated or retitled by or at
7 the request of the Employer for the sole purpose of removing same from the Unit(s)
8 without prior agreement between the parties. This provision shall not be construed to
9 prohibit the Employer from reallocating positions that have been downgraded for
10 training because of the unavailability of a register. Classified employees in classes
11 and positions assigned to these Units in accordance with this Section shall be subject
12 to the provisions of this Agreement.

13 **C. Appointment Duration.**

14 The parties agree that Appendix C describes the appointment duration of employees
15 covered by this Agreement and such definitions and benefit coverages are, hereby,
16 incorporated into this Agreement by reference and shall constitute the sole applicable
17 definitions and benefit descriptions thereof.

18 When the Employer fills a limited term appointment the Employer shall notify the MSEA.
19 When a limited term appointment is to be extended, the Employer will provide advance
20 notice to the MSEA no less than ten (10) working days prior to the effective date of the
21 extension. Disputes regarding notice shall not be grievable.

22

23

24

ARTICLE 4
ASSOCIATION RIGHTS

25 **A. Aid to Other Organizations.**

26 The Employer agrees not to, and shall cause its designated agents not to, aid, promote
27 or finance any other labor or employee organization which purports to engage in
28 employee representation of employees in these Units, or make any agreements with any
29 such group or organization for the purpose of undermining MSEA's representation of the
30 Bargaining Units covered by this Agreement.

31 Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent any representative of the
32 Employer from meeting with any professional or citizen organization for the purpose of
33 hearing its views, provided that as to matters which are mandatory subjects of negotiation,
34 any changes or modifications in conditions of employment shall be made only through
35 negotiations with MSEA.

36 Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent any individual employee from (1)
37 discussing any matter with the Employer and/or supervisors, or (2) processing a
38 grievance in his/her own behalf in accordance with the grievance procedure provided
39 herein.

ARTICLE 4

1 MSEA agrees not to use any service or privilege provided in this Article for purposes of
2 organization or political activity in violation of this Agreement, Civil Service Commission
3 Rules and Regulations, or applicable State Law. Violation of this provision shall constitute
4 the basis of revoking such services or privileges.

5 **B. Information Provided to MSEA.**

- 6 1. The Employer agrees to furnish to MSEA in electronic format a biweekly transactions
7 report listing employees in these Units who are hired, rehired, reinstated, transferred
8 into or out of the Bargaining Unit(s), transferred between Agencies and/or
9 Departments, promoted, reclassified, downgraded, placed on leaves of absence(s) of
10 any type including disability, placed on layoff, recalled from layoff, separated (including
11 retirement), who have been added to or deleted from the Unit(s) covered by this
12 Agreement, or who have made any changes in Employee Organization deductions.
13 This report shall include the employee's name, employee identification number,
14 employee status code, job code description (class/level), personnel action and reason
15 and effective start/appointment and end/expiration date, process level and former or
16 new Department/Agency.
- 17 2. The Employer will provide to MSEA in electronic format a biweekly demographic report
18 which shall contain the following information for each employee in the Bargaining
19 Unit(s): the employee's name, employee identification number, street address, city,
20 state, zip code, job code description (class, level and sub-class code), sex, race, birth
21 date, hire date, department, agency, TKU, Union deduction code and amount, status
22 code (appointment code), position code, leave of absence/layoff effective date,
23 continuous service hours, county code, Unit code and hourly rate. The parties agree
24 that this provision is subject to any prohibition imposed upon the Employer by courts
25 of competent jurisdiction.
- 26 3. Membership dues for each biweekly pay period shall be remitted to the designated
27 Executive Officer of MSEA, with an alphabetical list of names, by Department and
28 Agency, of all enrollments, cancellations with departure coding, when available,
29 deduction changes, additional deductions, name and/or employee identification
30 number change, after the close of the pay period of deduction. The Employer shall
31 provide to the Executive Officer of MSEA an alphabetical listing, by Department and
32 Agency, identifying those employees who have valid dues deduction authorization on
33 file with the Employer from whose earnings no deduction of dues was made.
34 Unavoidable delays shall not constitute a violation of this Agreement.
- 35 4. The reports listed in Subsections 1, 2 and 3 above shall be provided in hard copy form
36 or other format, including electronic data transfer.

37 **C. Bulletin Boards.**

38 The Employer agrees to furnish space for MSEA bulletin boards at reasonable locations
39 mutually agreed upon in secondary negotiations for use by MSEA to enable employees
40 of the Representation Unit to see materials posted thereon by the MSEA. Locations will
41 normally be at or near an area where employees in these Units have reasonable access
42 or congregate. The normal size of new bulletin boards will not exceed twelve (12) square

1 feet. The Employer will continue providing bulletin boards provided under prior
2 agreements with the MSEA and they need not conform to the normal size.

3 The Employer will continue to provide a hyperlink to the MSEA website from the Office of
4 the State Employer internet and intranet website. Where Departmental intranet sites exist,
5 the Employer may establish a hyperlink to MSEA's website.

6 In the event that new bulletin boards are mutually agreed upon, the MSEA shall pay 100%
7 of the material cost of such new boards. MSEA may furnish its own bulletin boards
8 compatible with Employer locations which will be installed by the Employer in convenient
9 locations as agreed in secondary negotiations. MSEA postings shall be restricted to
10 bulletin boards provided for under this Agreement.

11 All materials shall be signed, dated and posted by the MSEA President or his/her
12 designee and shall relate only to the matters listed below:

- 13 1. MSEA recreational and/or social affairs;
- 14 2. MSEA appointments;
- 15 3. MSEA election information;
- 16 4. Results of MSEA elections;
- 17 5. MSEA meetings;
- 18 6. Rulings or policies of MSEA;
- 19 7. Reports of MSEA standing committees;
- 20 8. Any other material authorized by the Employer or his/her designee and the President
21 or his/her designee.

22 No partisan political literature, nor materials ridiculing individuals by name or obvious
23 direct reference, nor defamatory or detrimental to the Employer or MSEA shall be posted.
24 The bulletin boards shall be maintained by MSEA and shall be for the sole and exclusive
25 use of MSEA. The Employer may remove posted material which violates the provisions
26 of this Section and shall provide prompt notice of any removal to the President or his/her
27 designee. In addition, the Employer will endeavor to make certain that unauthorized
28 removal of material from MSEA bulletin boards does not occur.

29 **D. Mail Service.**

30 MSEA shall be permitted to use the internal mail systems of the State, both
31 interdepartmental and intra-departmental to communicate on issues such as individual or
32 group grievances, notice of meetings with State Departments, transmittals or responses
33 from State Departments, and all other matters which originate from conducting business
34 with the State. Such mailings shall be of a reasonable size, volume and frequency.

35 Use of the mail system shall not include any U.S. mails or other commercial or statewide
36 delivery services used by the State that are not a part of the internal mailing systems.

ARTICLE 4

1 The use of the mail shall be restricted to only that mail necessary to conduct business
2 with or communicate with State offices regarding Union activities. Those items which
3 originate from or are solely intended to inform or conduct Union business shall be
4 prohibited.

5 Mail must originate from:

6 1. Employee to employee;

7 2. Steward to employee;

8 3. Employee to Steward;

9 4. Employee or Steward to Department or Agency personnel.

10 The MSEA shall be prohibited from processing MSEA originated mailings through the
11 State mail system as this is in violation of the Private Express Statutes, Part 310 or 39
12 F.R. 36114 of the Federal Regulations. It is also in violation of the Administrative Manual
13 Procedure, Chapter 6, Section 2, Subject 31.

14 No partisan political literature nor material ridiculing individuals by name or obvious direct
15 reference nor defamatory or detrimental to Employer or MSEA shall be distributed through
16 the mail system.

17 The Employer shall be held harmless for delivery and security of such mail, including mail
18 directed to MSEA members from outside the Agency. However, the Employer shall not
19 intentionally open, alter, intercept, delay, or in any manner, tamper with Articles so mailed,
20 if marked "MSEA Confidential" or "Confidential".

21 **E. MSEA Information Packet.**

22 The Employer agrees to furnish to new employees in the Units covered by this Agreement
23 a packet of informational materials supplied to the Employer by the MSEA President or
24 his/her designee. The Employer retains the right to review the material supplied and to
25 refuse to distribute any partisan political literature or material ridiculing individuals by
26 name or obvious direct reference or materials defamatory or detrimental to the Employer
27 or MSEA.

28 **F. MSEA Meetings in State Premises.**

29 The Employer agrees to furnish State conference and/or meeting rooms for MSEA local
30 meetings upon prior request by the local representative or his/her designee, subject to
31 approval by the appropriate local Employer Representative. Expected attendance cannot
32 exceed the capacity of the room requested. Such facilities shall be furnished to MSEA in
33 accordance with usual Agency practices. MSEA meetings on State premises shall be
34 governed by the Employer's operational considerations and shall be confined to the
35 approved locations. The parties understand that Management has the right to limit access
36 to State owned or leased buildings. Such limitations shall be based on operational and
37 security considerations.

1 **G. Telephone Directory.**

2 The Employer agrees to publish free of charge the telephone numbers and business
3 addresses of MSEA Offices in the next State of Michigan telephone directory as published
4 by the Department of Technology, Management and Budget. Such listing shall include
5 the identification of a reasonable number of MSEA staff/officers. The Employer agrees to
6 extend the right provided in this Section to any new full time staff offices operated by
7 MSEA. This shall not apply to office space granted pursuant to Section H of this Article.
8 The listing of MSEA Central Office and MSEA spokespersons in a departmental
9 telephone directory shall be a proper subject of secondary negotiations only upon mutual
10 agreement of the Union and the departmental Employer.

11 **H. Office Space.**

12 The Employer agrees to continue to provide reasonable office space in institutional
13 settings where such office space is currently provided. For purposes of this Section only,
14 an institutional setting refers to a round-the-clock residential site. Confidentiality of the
15 records and the access to that office space is an appropriate subject for secondary
16 negotiations. In addition, where office space is not currently provided, the Employer
17 agrees that, subject to its availability, office space and the confidentiality of records and
18 access to that space at those institutional settings is an appropriate subject for secondary
19 negotiations.

20 Such premises shall be for the sole and exclusive use of MSEA, and shall be provided to
21 MSEA, for the lowest possible charge or fee, if required. This fee shall not include
22 telephones. Access and security will be in accordance with institution or departmental
23 rules. MSEA will maintain such space in appropriate condition and in accordance with its
24 lease or other requirements of the Employer.

25 Subject to the following, all office space currently being used by MSEA under this Section
26 may continue to be used, provided that the following paragraph of this Section may be
27 invoked by the Employer.

28 Subject to its availability and in accordance with Department of Technology, Management
29 and Budget and/or Departmental regulations, MSEA shall be permitted to lease office
30 space in State owned buildings. No partisan political activity shall be conducted in such
31 facilities, and no partisan political literature or material ridiculing individuals by name or
32 obvious direct references or defamatory or detrimental to the Employer, shall be prepared
33 in or distributed from such facilities.

34 The Employer reserves the right to withdraw approval for MSEA's use of such premises,
35 upon thirty (30) days written notice to MSEA only due to operational requirements, failure
36 to pay rental charges, misuse by MSEA or its Agents, or interference with State operations
37 in accordance with terms of the lease. If approval is withdrawn due to operational
38 requirements, the Employer will make a good faith effort to provide alternative office
39 space.

ARTICLE 4

1 **I. Access to Premises by MSEA Representatives**

2 The Employer agrees that non-employee Officers and Representatives of MSEA shall be
3 admitted to the non-public portions of the premises of the Employer during working hours
4 and upon arrival will give notice to the designated Employer Representative unless a
5 different procedure is agreed to in secondary negotiations. Such visitation shall only be
6 for the purpose of participating in Labor-Management Meetings, conducting MSEA
7 internal business related to these Bargaining Units on non-work time of all participants,
8 interviewing grievants, attending grievance hearings/conferences, and for other reasons
9 related to the administration of this Agreement. Only designated non-work and meeting
10 areas may be used for this purpose. Exceptions shall be only with Employer permission.
11 Employee representatives shall have access to the premises in accordance with this
12 Agreement.

13 MSEA agrees that such visitations shall be carried out subject to operational or security
14 measures established and enforced by the Employer.

15 The Employer may designate a private meeting place or may provide a representative to
16 accompany the MSEA Officer or Representative where operational or security
17 considerations do not permit unaccompanied MSEA access. The Employer
18 Representative shall not interfere with or participate in these visitation rights. The
19 Employer reserves the right to limit the number of representatives permitted on the
20 premises at any one time in accordance with operational and security needs and to
21 suspend such access rights during emergencies, or in the case of abuse.

22 **J. MSEA Presentation.**

23 During a planned orientation of a new Representational Unit employee(s), MSEA shall be
24 given an opportunity to introduce up to two MSEA Representatives to speak briefly to
25 describe MSEA, its rights and obligations as an exclusive representative. One (1)
26 Employer Representative may attend said presentation as an observer, but shall not
27 participate in and/or interfere with the MSEA presentation. No partisan political material,
28 nor materials ridiculing individuals by name or obvious direct reference or defamatory or
29 detrimental to the Employer shall be contained in such presentation. Violation of this
30 prohibition shall be cause for suspension and/or revocation of this right by the Employer.

31 The MSEA Representative(s) making the presentation, shall be designated by MSEA. If
32 the orientation is conducted off the work premises, the MSEA Representative(s) shall
33 have an opportunity to participate in accordance with this Section. An MSEA
34 Representative will be allowed thirty (30) minutes for an individual presentation or up to
35 one (1) hour for a group presentation. When orientations are held virtually, the Union may
36 provide a link for employees to attend the Union presentation virtually or may request to
37 use a link already established by the Employer.

38 Prior to new employee orientation, new employees will be notified of the time, date and
39 location of MSEA's presentation, which will be included on the agenda for the new
40 employee orientation. If an orientation is conducted within a State building or facility with
41 public Wi-Fi or public internet, MSEA will be provided the password to access it. If such

1 public access is not available, MSEA will be informed of available alternates in advance
2 of its presentation.

3 The Employer will provide MSEA with notice of any new employee orientation 10 days
4 prior to the orientation, if scheduled that far in advance, otherwise notice will be given
5 once the orientation is scheduled. A electronic list of participants and their contact
6 information will be provided to MSEA, which will generally be at least two days in advance
7 of the orientation.

8 Scheduling of presentations by the Employer may, when necessary, be done before or
9 after regular work hours with the understanding that attendance will be encouraged.

10 The Employer will notify MSEA whenever a new employee is to be added to any
11 Bargaining Units represented by MSEA. Such notification shall be submitted to the MSEA
12 Central Office within thirty (30) calendar days from date of hire.

13 **K. Picketing.**

14 The parties recognize that MSEA may engage in peaceful, informational picketing in
15 accordance with law, the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations, and this
16 Agreement. The following guidelines and provisions, although not necessarily exclusive,
17 are agreed to by the parties:

- 18 1. Picketing will be peaceful and non-threatening.
- 19 2. Picket line members, if employees in a covered Bargaining Unit, will be off duty.
- 20 3. Pickets will not cause entry to State-owned or occupied premises to be delayed or
21 denied or attempt to persuade employees or the public not to cross picket lines.
- 22 4. All picketing paraphernalia will be removed from the picketing site by MSEA whenever
23 picketing is not being engaged in.
- 24 5. Picketing will be conducted only at entrances to Employer owned or occupied
25 premises, in a manner which does not impede or interfere with the public's use of
26 public property, and only on portions of public property where such picketing does not
27 interfere with normal operations or access.

28 **L. Employee Organization Activity.**

29 Bargaining Unit employees, including MSEA Officers and Representatives, and
30 authorized non-employee MSEA Representatives, shall not conduct any MSEA activities
31 or MSEA business on State work time or at State work locations except as specifically
32 authorized by the provisions of this Agreement. Any paid leave provided by the Employer
33 for such union activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations. However,
34 the Employer agrees that messages for MSEA officers and representatives shall be
35 received and forwarded in a timely manner.

36

37

ARTICLE 5

ARTICLE 5
MANAGEMENT RIGHTS

1
2
3 It is understood and agreed by the parties that the Employer possesses the sole power,
4 duty and right to operate and manage its Departments, Agencies and programs and carry
5 out constitutional, statutory and administrative policy mandates and goals. The powers,
6 authority and discretion necessary for the Employer to exercise its rights and carry out its
7 responsibilities shall be limited only by the express terms of this Agreement. Any term or
8 condition of employment other than the wages, benefits and other terms and conditions
9 of employment specifically established or modified by this Agreement shall remain solely
10 within the discretion of the Employer to determine, modify, establish or eliminate.

11 However, when the Employer intends to make any adverse changes in beneficial written
12 employment policies or procedures, it shall, prior to implementation, notify the MSEA of
13 such intent and, upon MSEA request, the parties shall meet in a good faith effort to
14 address and attempt to resolve MSEA's concerns.

15 Management rights include, but are not limited to, the right, without engaging in
16 negotiations, to:

- 17 1. Determine matters of managerial policy; mission of the Agency; budget; the method,
18 means and personnel by which the Employer's operations are to be conducted;
19 organization structure; standards of service and maintenance of efficiency; the right
20 to select, promote, assign or transfer employees; discipline employees for just cause;
21 and in cases of temporary emergency, to take whatever action is necessary to carry
22 out the Agency's mission. However, if such determinations alter conditions of
23 employment to produce substantial adverse impact upon employees, the modification
24 and remedy of such resulting impact from changes in conditions of employment shall
25 be subject to negotiation requirements. Such negotiations shall not be required where
26 the action of the Employer is governed by another Article of this Agreement.
- 27 2. Utilize personnel, methods and means in the most appropriate and efficient manner
28 as determined by the Employer.
- 29 3. Determine the size and composition of the work force, direct the work of the
30 employees, determine the amount and type of work needed and, in accordance with
31 such determination, relieve employees from duty because of lack of funds or lack of
32 work.
- 33 4. Make reasonable work rules which regulate performance, conduct, and safety and
34 health of employees, provided that changes in such work rules shall be reduced to
35 writing and furnished to MSEA for its information in accordance with Article 20.

36 It is agreed by the parties that none of the management rights noted above or any other
37 management rights shall be subjects of negotiation during the term of this Agreement;
38 provided, however, that such rights must be exercised consistently with the other
39 provisions of this Agreement.

1 This Agreement, including its supplements and exhibits attached hereto (if any),
 2 concludes all negotiations between the parties during the term hereof, and satisfies the
 3 obligation of the Employer to bargain during the term of this Agreement. MSEA
 4 acknowledges and agrees that the bargaining process, under which this Agreement has
 5 been negotiated, is the exclusive process for affecting terms and conditions of
 6 employment at both primary and secondary levels, and such terms and conditions shall
 7 not be addressed under the Conference Procedure of the Civil Service Commission Rules
 8 and Regulations.

9 The parties acknowledge that, during the negotiations which preceded this Agreement,
 10 each had the unlimited right and opportunity to make demands and proposals with respect
 11 to any negotiable subject or matter, and that the understandings and agreements arrived
 12 at by the parties after the exercise of that right and opportunity are set forth in this
 13 Agreement. This Agreement, including its supplements and exhibits attached hereto,
 14 concludes all collective bargaining between the parties during the term hereof, and
 15 constitutes the sole, entire and existing Agreement between the parties hereto, and
 16 supersedes all prior agreements, and practices, oral and written, expressed or implied,
 17 and expresses all obligations and restrictions imposed upon each of the respective parties
 18 during its term, provided that Article 2, Section D, shall not be impaired. All negotiable
 19 terms and conditions of employment not covered by this Agreement shall be subject to
 20 the Employer's discretion and control.

21

22
23

ARTICLE 6

MSEA DUES

24 The parties understand and agree that the provisions set forth in Article 6 shall only be
 25 applied in accordance with current law. To the extent permitted by the Rules of the
 26 Michigan Civil Service Commission and Regulations of the Civil Service Commission, it
 27 is agreed that:

A. Dues Deduction.

28 Upon receipt of a voluntarily completed authorization from any of its employees covered
 29 by this Agreement approved by the State Personnel Director, the Employer will deduct
 30 those voluntary dues required for the employee's membership in the MSEA.
 31

32 Such voluntary authorizations shall be effective only as to membership dues becoming
 33 due after the date of such authorization. Voluntary deductions shall be made only when
 34 the employee has sufficient earnings to cover same after deductions for Federal Social
 35 Security (F.I.C.A.); individually authorized deferred compensation; Federal Income Tax;
 36 State Income Tax; local or city income tax; other legally required deductions; individually
 37 authorized participation in State programs and enrolled employees' share of insurance
 38 premiums. The amount of membership dues deductions shall be as certified to the
 39 Employer in writing by the authorized representative of MSEA.

40 Such voluntary authorizations of employees transferred from one Agency or Department
 41 to another and within these Bargaining Units shall automatically remain in effect.

ARTICLE 7

1 Employees promoted or transferred out of a Bargaining Unit covered by this Agreement
2 shall not automatically remain on payroll deduction, except as provided by the Civil
3 Service Rules and Regulations. Employees recalled from indefinite layoff of less than 180
4 days, employees recalled from seasonal layoff or returning from leaves of absence shall
5 resume payroll deduction of voluntary dues, commencing the first pay period of work.
6 Dues deduction authorization may be revoked by the employee furnishing written notice
7 of such revocation to the personnel office of the employee's Appointing Authority.

8 For all employees returned to employment from indefinite layoff of less than 180 days, or
9 seasonal layoff, leave of absence or reinstatement within the same department/agency
10 who had previously signed a deduction authorization, the previous voluntary deduction
11 authorization shall remain in effect. Those payroll deductions shall commence the first
12 pay period of the employees return to work.

13 **B. Employer Notification.**

14 The Appointing Authority shall inform the Union of all new bargaining unit employees and
15 employees returning from leave or layoff, upon hire or return as provided in Article 4,
16 Section J, and employees transferred into any MSEA Bargaining Unit.

17 **C. Reimbursement.**

18 The Employer agrees not to reimburse membership fees to any employee without prior
19 written notification to MSEA.

20

21

22

ARTICLE 7 **MSEA BUSINESS AND ACTIVITIES**

23 **A. Time Off for MSEA Business.**

24 1. Union Leave is a prohibited subject of bargaining and governed by Civil Service Rules
25 and Regulations.

26 2. To the extent that attendance for MSEA business does not substantially interfere with
27 the Employer's operation, properly designated MSEA Representatives, regardless of
28 shift assignment, shall be allowed time off without pay for the following: MSEA Board
29 of Directors Meetings, MSEA Executive Council Meetings, state or area-wide MSEA
30 Committee Meetings, MSEA General Assembly, MSEA sponsored training and other
31 Union business.

32 Employees who have been granted leave without pay shall not earn annual, sick, or
33 length of service credits during the time spent in authorized Association activities.
34 Such lost time shall not be detrimental in any way to the employee's record. The
35 parties agree to minimize time lost from work under this Article.

36 3. Except as may be mutually agreed to locally, on a case by case basis, an employee
37 shall furnish written notice of the employee's intention to attend a function listed in
38 Paragraph 2 above to his/her immediate supervisor, at least two (2) work days before

1 the start of the pay period in which the leave is to be used, or in advance of the date
2 that work schedules must be established.

3 In addition to the notice from the employee required above, except as may be mutually
4 agreed to locally on a case by case basis, the MSEA President, designee or his/her
5 constitutionally mandated successor shall also provide, at least two (2) work days
6 before the start of the pay period in which the leave is to be used, or in advance of the
7 date that work schedules must be established, written notice containing the name(s)
8 and Department/Agency affiliation of employees designated by MSEA to attend such
9 MSEA designated functions.

10 MSEA will provide such written notice to the named employee's immediate supervisor,
11 the Office of the State Employer and the employee's department. No employee shall
12 be entitled to be released and the Employer is under no obligation to permit union
13 leave, pursuant to these provisions, unless designated by the President, designee or
14 his/her constitutionally mandated successor as provided above.

15 4. The employee may utilize any accumulated time (compensatory or annual) in lieu of
16 taking such time off without pay. Employees who are not at or near their annual leave
17 cap and who also have accrued compensatory leave hours may, at the employee's
18 request, utilize annual leave and not compensatory leave. Employees shall be
19 permitted annual leave absence from work for such MSEA business only up to a
20 maximum of their accrued credits. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such
21 union activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

22 **B. MSEA Officers.**

23 MSEA agrees to furnish to the Office of the State Employer in writing the names,
24 Departments/Agencies, and MSEA Office held of all elected or appointed members of the
25 MSEA Board of Directors, Executive Council members and departmental caucus
26 spokespersons within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this Agreement. Similar
27 written notification shall be provided within five (5) days of any changes in the Offices of
28 Board of Directors, Executive Council or departmental caucus spokespersons.

29 Except as may be mutually agreed to during secondary level negotiations, such members
30 shall furnish their immediate supervisor with written notification of their intent to attend
31 MSEA Board Meetings at least two (2) work days before the start of the pay period in
32 which the leave is to be used, or two (2) work days in advance of the date that work
33 schedules must be established. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union
34 activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

35 **C. Time Off During Working Hours.**

36 Union leave is a prohibited subject of bargaining and governed by Civil Service Rules and
37 Regulations. Employees shall be allowed time off during working hours to attend
38 grievance hearings, labor-management committee meetings, disciplinary conferences,
39 Agency level grievances, scheduled negotiations both primary and secondary, impasse
40 panel proceedings, Health and Safety, Joint Healthcare, and Fire and Safety committee
41 meetings and/or meetings called or agreed to by the Employer, such employees are to

ARTICLE 8

1 attend such meetings by virtue of being MSEA Representatives, departmental caucus
2 spokespersons, Stewards, witnesses, and/or grievants, except in the case of justified
3 emergency as claimed by the Appointing Authority. Any paid leave provided by the
4 Employer for such union activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

5 **D. Union Leave Approval Procedures.**

6 Except as may be mutually agreed to locally on a case by case basis, the employee shall
7 furnish his/her immediate supervisor, at least two (2) work days before the start of the pay
8 period in which the leave will be used, or two (2) work days in advance of the date that
9 work schedules must be established, written notice of the employee's intention to attend
10 such MSEA designated function.

11 In addition, except as may be mutually agreed to locally on a case by case basis, the
12 MSEA Central Office shall also provide, at least two (2) work days before the start of the
13 pay period in which the leave will be used, or two (2) work days in advance of the date
14 work schedules must be established, written notice containing the name(s) and
15 Department/Agency affiliation of employees designated to attend such activities. Such
16 written notice shall be provided to the named employee's Appointing Authority.

17 No employee shall be entitled to be released, and the Employer is under no obligation to
18 grant such time off without pay pursuant to these provisions, unless designated by MSEA
19 Central Office.

20 Where an employee wishes to attend an MSEA General Assembly as listed above, and
21 the employee desires a change in schedule with another employee capable of performing
22 the work, the appropriate supervisor will make a reasonable effort to approve the
23 voluntary change of schedule between the two employees providing such a change does
24 not result in overtime. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union activities,
25 is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

26 **E. Reporting Time.**

27 As required by the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations, each employee who
28 engages in any activities on behalf of the MSEA shall not report such time as "actual-duty
29 time."

30

31

32

ARTICLE 8 **GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE**

33 **A. General.**

34 1. A grievance is defined as a written complaint alleging that there has been a violation,
35 misinterpretation or misapplication of any condition of employment contained in this
36 Agreement, or of any rule, policy or regulation of the Employer deemed to be a
37 violation of this Agreement or a claim of discipline without just cause. Nothing shall
38 prohibit the grievant from contending that the alleged violation arises out of an existing

- 1 mutually accepted past practice. The concept of past practice shall not apply to
2 matters which are solely operational in nature.
- 3 2. Employees shall have the right to present grievances in person or through a
4 designated MSEA Representative at the appropriate step of the grievance procedure.
5 No discussion shall occur on the grievance until the designated MSEA Representative
6 has been afforded a reasonable opportunity to be present at any grievance meetings
7 with the employee(s). Upon request, a supervisor will assist a grievant in contacting
8 the designated Steward or Representative. Any settlement reached shall be
9 communicated to MSEA and shall not be inconsistent with the provisions of this
10 Agreement. At a Step One Grievance Conference the Representative shall be the
11 Steward, or an MSEA Representative, in accordance with Article 18, if requested by
12 the grievant or Steward. At a Step Two Grievance Conference the MSEA
13 Representative shall be the Steward and an MSEA Representative, in accordance
14 with Article 18, if so requested.
- 15 3. Only related subject matters shall be covered in any one grievance. A grievance shall
16 contain the clearest possible statement of the grievance by indicating the issue
17 involved, the relief sought, the date the incident or alleged violation took place, and
18 the specific Section or Sections of this Agreement involved, if any. The grievance shall
19 be presented to the designated Employer representative on a mutually agreed upon
20 form furnished by the Employer and MSEA and signed and dated by the grievant(s).
- 21 4. All grievances shall be presented promptly and no later than fifteen (15) week days
22 from the date the grievant knew or could reasonably have known of the facts or the
23 occurrence of the event giving rise to the alleged grievance. Grievances may be
24 presented in person, by fax where available, or by U.S. mail. The parties agree to
25 meet to discuss an email option for filing grievances, including requirements and
26 safeguards, that an agency may choose to make available to employees. Week days,
27 for the purpose of this Article, are defined as Monday through Friday inclusive,
28 excluding holidays.
- 29 5. When an individual grievant(s) or MSEA respectively is satisfied with the resolution of
30 a grievance offered by the Employer, processing the grievance will end, provided that
31 the resolution is consistent with this Agreement.
- 32 6. MSEA, through an authorized Officer or Representative, in accordance with Article 18,
33 may grieve an alleged violation concerning the application or interpretation of this
34 Agreement in the manner provided herein. Such grievance shall identify, to the extent
35 possible, employees affected. MSEA may itself grieve alleged violations of Articles
36 conferring rights solely upon the Association.
- 37 7. Grievances which by nature cannot be settled at a preliminary step of the grievance
38 procedure may, by mutual waiver of a lower step, be filed at an agreed upon advanced
39 step where the action giving rise to the grievance was initiated or where the relief
40 requested by the grievance could be granted.
- 41 8. Group grievances are defined as, and limited to, those grievances which cover more
42 than one employee and which pertain to like circumstances and facts for the grievants

ARTICLE 8

- 1 involved. Group grievances shall, insofar as practical, name all employees and/or
2 classifications and all work locations covered and may, by mutual agreement at Step
3 One be submitted to Step Two. Group grievances shall be so designated at the first
4 appropriate step of the grievance procedure, although names may be added or
5 deleted prior to a third step hearing. Group grievances involving more than one
6 Department shall identify all Departments involved. MSEA shall, at the time of filing
7 such a grievance, also provide a copy to the Office of the State Employer.
- 8 9. It is expressly understood and agreed that the specific provisions of this Agreement
9 take precedence over policy, rules, regulations, conditions and practices contrary
10 thereto, except as otherwise provided in the Civil Service Commission Rules and
11 Regulations.
- 12 10. There shall be no appeal beyond Step Two on initial probationary service ratings or
13 involuntary separation of initial probationary employees which occur during or upon
14 completion of the probationary period.
- 15 11. Counseling memoranda, annual service ratings and reprimands are not appealable
16 beyond Step Two, but less than satisfactory interim service ratings grievances of
17 employees having completed the initial probationary period are appealable to Step
18 Three.
- 19 12. In the Department of Corrections only, written reprimands may be appealed to
20 arbitration only:
- 21 - When a written reprimand has been timely grieved, and,
 - 22 - the grievance has not been answered at Step Two prior to discipline being
23 appealed to arbitration, and,
 - 24 - that written reprimand is used to support further progressive discipline (which
25 discipline would be by definition appealable to arbitration), and,
 - 26 - which discipline is, in fact, appealed to arbitration.
- 27 The merits of the grievance concerning that written reprimand may be heard during
28 arbitration.
- 29 All other written reprimands are not eligible for appeal to arbitration.
- 30 13. The parties agree that as a principle of contract interpretation, employees shall give
31 full performance of duty while a non-dismissal and non-suspension grievance is being
32 processed.
- 33 14. Grievances filed before the effective date of this Agreement shall be concluded in
34 accordance with the Grievance and Appeals Procedure then in effect.
- 35 15. In order to expedite the grievance process, by mutual agreement, telephone and/or
36 video conferencing technology may be used at any step of the grievance process.

1 **B. Grievance Steps.**

2 **Step One.** Informal discussion of complaints between employee(s) and/or Stewards and
3 supervisor(s) is encouraged prior to filing of grievances. Within 10 week days of receipt
4 of the written grievance from the employee(s) or the designated MSEA Representative,
5 the designated Employer representative will, on his/her own initiative or in response to a
6 request from MSEA or the employee, schedule a meeting with the employee(s) and/or
7 the designated MSEA Representative to discuss the grievance, and return a written
8 decision to the employee(s) and the MSEA Representative. Grievance meetings at Step
9 One shall normally be held during the regularly scheduled hours of the grievant.

10 **Step Two.** If not satisfied with the Employer's answer in Step One, to be considered
11 further, the grievance shall be appealed to the departmental Appointing Authority or
12 his/her designee within ten (10) week days from receipt of the answer in Step One. The
13 Employer Representative(s) may meet with the employee(s) and the designated MSEA
14 Representative in grievances concerning disciplinary issues, to discuss and attempt to
15 resolve the grievance. Such meetings shall take place concerning disciplinary grievances
16 involving suspension, discharge, demotion or less than satisfactory service rating. In
17 grievances concerning primary contract interpretation, which excludes those grievances
18 involving discipline and formal counseling, the Employer Representative may meet with
19 the designated MSEA Representative to discuss and attempt to resolve the grievance. It
20 is the parties' intent that such meetings will involve discussion and consideration of the
21 grievance on the basis of a full disclosure of the relevant facts and documentation by both
22 parties, however, such disclosure shall not limit the parties' rights as described in Section
23 H of this Article. All Step Two denials of disciplinary grievances involving suspension,
24 discharge, demotion, mandatory change of residence or less than satisfactory service
25 rating shall be accompanied by documentation that supports the action, if not previously
26 provided to a Union Representative. The written decision of the Employer, including the
27 name of the responding official, will be placed on the grievance form by the departmental
28 Appointing Authority or his/her designee and returned to the grievant(s) and the
29 designated MSEA Representative within fifteen (15) week days from the date of receipt
30 of the grievance form at Step Two or within ten (10) week days of a meeting, if such a
31 meeting is held. If a Step Two grievance conference is held, such meeting shall be held
32 within fifteen (15) week days of receipt of the grievance at Step Two.

33 **Step Three.** If not satisfied with the Employer answer in Step Two, only MSEA may
34 appeal the grievance to arbitration within forty-five (45) week days from the date of the
35 Department's answer in Step Two. All appeals to arbitration of disciplinary grievances
36 involving suspension, discharge, demotion, or less than satisfactory service rating shall
37 be accompanied by documentation in accordance with Section H of this Article. If an
38 unresolved grievance is not timely appealed to arbitration, it shall be considered
39 terminated on the basis of the Employer's Step Two answer without prejudice or
40 precedent in the resolution of future grievances. The parties may propose consolidation
41 of grievances containing similar issues.

42 At the request of MSEA following a second step denial, a Representative, in accordance
43 with Article 18, of MSEA and of the Department where the grievance originates will
44 discuss the matter. An effort shall be made in such discussions to arrive at fair and

ARTICLE 8

1 equitable grievance settlements to avoid the necessity of arbitration. Such settlements, if
2 reached, shall be confirmed in writing when agreed to by the Employer and MSEA.

3 The appeal to arbitration will consist of a written notice to the Office of the State Employer
4 and the affected Department. Within ten (10) week days of the receipt of the Union's
5 notice, the Office of the State Employer shall request arbitration in accordance with the
6 procedures specified herein.

7 2011 bargaining produced the selection process for the panel of arbitrators. Within thirty
8 (30) week days after approval of this Agreement, MSEA and the Office of the State
9 Employer shall simultaneously exchange the names of ten (10) labor arbitrators (who are
10 members of the National Academy of Arbitrators, or on the American Arbitration
11 Association, the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service or Michigan Employee
12 Relations Commission Rolls). Each party shall then have the right to strike five names
13 from the other party's list. The remaining names shall be the pool of arbitrators to be used
14 for all grievances. Any arbitrator nominated by both parties shall serve on the panel.
15 Should a selected arbitrator decline to serve on or removes themselves from the panel,
16 the party proposing the name may submit another name of an arbitrator to be considered
17 by the other party.

18 Any time the arbitrator panel has been reduced to three (3) arbitrators, the parties will add
19 a minimum of two (2) arbitrators. Within sixty (60) days of the reduction, MSEA and the
20 Office of the State Employer shall simultaneously exchange the names of six (6) labor
21 arbitrators (who are members of the National Academy of Arbitrators, or on the American
22 Arbitration Association, the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service or Michigan
23 Employee Relations Commission Rolls). Any arbitrator nominated by both parties shall
24 be added to the panel. Each party shall then have the right to strike all but one name
25 remaining on the other party's list.

26 Once the panel is established the names will be listed in alphabetical order. Assignments
27 shall be in a rotational order.

28 During January of each year the Union has the right to remove one Arbitrator from the
29 panel and the Office of the State Employer has the right to remove one Arbitrator from
30 the panel. The Union and the Office of the State Employer will mutually agree upon the
31 replacement Arbitrator(s).

32 The Office of the State Employer shall provide copies of the request for arbitration to the
33 affected Department and the Union. Each request for arbitration shall require that the
34 Arbitrator schedule and hold the hearing within one hundred twenty (120) calendar days
35 of receipt of the request for arbitration. The parties shall set aside normal business in
36 order to schedule and hold the hearing within this time frame. By mutual written
37 agreement, the parties may waive the one hundred twenty (120) calendar day time limit.
38 Upon receipt of notice from the Arbitrator that the one hundred twenty (120) calendar day
39 time limit cannot be met, the Office of the State Employer shall notify MSEA and send a
40 second request for arbitration to the next Arbitrator on the list.

41 Before the arbitration hearing, and upon request of either party, the Office of the State
42 Employer shall schedule a meeting with MSEA and the Department to mediate the

1 grievance. A good faith effort shall be made in such discussions to arrive at a fair and
2 equitable resolution to the grievance. Any resolution shall be confirmed in writing when
3 agreed to by the Union and the Office of the State Employer.

4 The hearing shall be conducted under the rules of the American Arbitration Association
5 except as otherwise provided for in this Agreement.

6 Closing arguments may be made orally by mutual agreement. Any written briefs or closing
7 arguments submitted by the parties shall be postmarked or submitted electronically to the
8 arbitrator no later than 30 calendar days from the conclusion of the arbitration hearing.

9 The parties, which for MSEA is the President or President's designee, may modify any
10 period of time by mutual agreement.

11 The expenses and fees of the arbitrator shall be borne by the losing party. The arbitrator
12 shall have the authority to prorate the cost where a decision does not clearly state which
13 party is the losing party. The cost of the hearing room, if any, shall be shared equally by
14 the parties to the arbitration. The expenses of a court reporter shall be borne by the party
15 requesting the reporter unless the parties agree to share such costs. Any cancellation or
16 rescheduling fees shall be the responsibility of the requesting party. In the event that both
17 parties mutually request a cancellation or rescheduling, any associated costs shall be
18 borne equally.

19 The Arbitrator shall only have the authority to adjust grievances in accordance with this
20 Agreement as permitted in the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations. The
21 Arbitrator shall not have jurisdiction or authority to add to, amend, modify, nullify, or ignore
22 in any way the provisions of the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations or this
23 Agreement and shall not make any award which in effect would grant MSEA or the
24 Employer any rights or privileges which were not obtained in the negotiation process. The
25 authority of the Arbitrator shall remain subject to and subordinate to the limitations and
26 restrictions on subject matter and personal jurisdiction in the Civil Service Commission
27 Rules and Regulations.

28 The decision of the Arbitrator will be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement,
29 except as otherwise provided in the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations.
30 Arbitration decisions shall not be appealed to the Civil Service Commission, except that
31 any person may file with the State Personnel Director a complaint that the Arbitrator's
32 decision has been applied or interpreted to violate or otherwise rescind, limit, or modify a
33 Civil Service Commission Rule or Regulation governing a prohibited subject of
34 bargaining. When the Arbitrator declares a bench decision, such decision shall be
35 rendered in writing within fifteen (15) calendar days from the date of the arbitration
36 hearing. The written decision of the Arbitrator shall be rendered within thirty (30) calendar
37 days from the closing of the record of the hearing. The written decision of the arbitrator
38 shall be communicated to the advocates and the Office of the State Employer in electronic
39 format.

40 **Expedited Arbitration.**

ARTICLE 8

- 1 a. An expedited arbitration system shall be used for all appeals to arbitration that involve
2 the involuntary separation of an employee from state employment.
- 3 b. The Arbitrator selected shall be requested to hear the case within sixty (60) calendar
4 days of being assigned the case. By mutual written agreement, the parties may waive
5 the sixty (60) calendar day time limit. Upon receipt of notice from the Arbitrator that
6 the sixty (60) calendar day time limit cannot be met, the Office of the State Employer
7 shall send a second request for arbitration to the next Arbitrator on the list.
- 8 c. Briefs, if any, shall be filed simultaneously by the parties within fourteen (14) calendar
9 days of the last day of the arbitration hearing.
- 10 d. The decision of the Arbitrator shall be rendered within fourteen (14) calendar days of
11 the closing of the record. By mutual agreement, the Arbitrator may issue a bench
12 decision.
- 13 e. Transcript cost, if any, shall be paid by the party requesting the transcript unless the
14 parties agree to share the cost and have a copy prepared for each party by the
15 reporter.

16 **C. Time Limits.**

17 Grievances may be withdrawn once without prejudice at any step of the grievance
18 procedure. A grievance which has not been settled and has been withdrawn may be
19 reinstated based on new evidence not previously available within thirty (30) week days
20 from the date of withdrawal.

21 Grievances not appealed within the designated time limits in Steps One or Two of the
22 grievance procedure will automatically result in the grievance being considered closed.
23 Grievances not answered by the Employer within the designated time limits in any step
24 of the grievance procedure shall be considered automatically appealable and processed
25 to the next step. Where the Employer does not provide the required answer to a grievance
26 within the time limit provided at Steps One or Two, the time limits for filing at the next step
27 shall be extended for ten (10) additional week days. The time limits at any step or for any
28 hearing may be extended by written mutual agreement of the parties involved at that
29 particular step.

30 If the Employer Representative with whom a grievance appeal must be filed is located in
31 a city other than that in which the grievance was processed in the preceding step, the
32 mailing of the grievance appeal form shall constitute a timely appeal if it is postmarked
33 within the appeal period. Similarly, when an Employer answer must be forwarded to a city
34 other than that in which the Employer Representative works, the mailing of the answer
35 shall constitute a timely response if it is postmarked within the answer period.

36 **D. Retroactivity.**

37 Settlement of grievances may or may not be retroactive as the equities of the particular
38 case may demand as determined by the Arbitrator. In any case where it is determined
39 that the award should be applied retroactively, except for administrative errors relating to
40 the payment of wages, the maximum period of retroactivity allowed shall be a date not

1 earlier than one hundred and eighty (180) calendar days prior to the initiation of the written
2 grievance in Step One.

3 Employees who voluntarily terminate their employment will have their grievances
4 immediately withdrawn unless such grievance directly affects their status upon
5 termination or a claim of vested money interest, in which cases the employee may benefit
6 by any later settlement of a grievance in which they were involved.

7 It is the intent of this provision that employees be made whole in accordance with
8 favorable arbitral findings on the merits of particular disputes, however, all claims for back
9 wages shall be limited to the amount of straight time wages that the employee would
10 otherwise have earned less any unemployment compensation, workers compensation,
11 long term disability compensation, social security, welfare or compensation from any
12 employment or other source received during the period for which back pay is provided;
13 however, earnings from approved supplemental employment shall not be so deducted.

14 **E. Exclusive Procedure.**

15 The grievance procedure set out above shall be exclusive and shall replace any other
16 grievance procedure for adjustment of any disputes permitted under Civil Service
17 Commission Rules and Regulations. The grievance procedure set out above shall not be
18 used for the adjustment of any dispute for which the Civil Service Commission Rules or
19 Regulations require the exclusive use of a Civil Service Commission forum or procedure.

20 **F. Processing Grievances.**

21 Whenever possible, the grievant or group grievance representative and the designated
22 MSEA Representative shall utilize non-work time to consult and prepare.

23 When such preparation is not possible, the grievant or group grievance representative(s)
24 and the designated representative will be permitted a reasonable amount of time, not to
25 exceed one (1) hour without pay, for consultation and preparation prior to any scheduled
26 grievance step meeting during their regularly scheduled hours of employment. Overtime
27 is not authorized. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union activities is
28 governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

29 One (1) designated Steward and the grievant will be permitted to process a grievance
30 without pay. In a group grievance a Steward or MSEA Representative, and up to two (2)
31 grievants shall be entitled to appear without pay to represent the group. The Steward or
32 MSEA Representative must be employed at one of the work sites represented in the
33 grievance. In group grievances involving more than one Bargaining Unit and/or more than
34 one Department, the group shall be represented by two (2) employee grievants and a
35 MSEA Representative, in accordance with Article 18, and/or attorney. Any paid leave
36 provided by the Employer for such union activities is governed by Civil Service Rules and
37 Regulations.

38 The Employer is not responsible for compensating any employees for time spent
39 processing grievances outside their regularly scheduled hours of employment. The
40 Employer is not responsible for any travel or subsistence expenses incurred by grievants
41 or Stewards in processing grievances.

ARTICLE 8

1 **G. Discipline.**

2 The parties recognize the authority of the Employer to suspend, demote, discharge or
3 take other appropriate disciplinary action against employees for just cause. A non-
4 probationary employee who alleges that such action was not based on just cause may
5 appeal a demotion, suspension, or discharge taken by the Employer beginning with Step
6 Two of the Grievance Procedure. Probationary employee appeals are limited in
7 accordance with Section A.10 above.

8 **H. Documents and Witnesses Required for Arbitration.**

9 Upon written request, MSEA shall receive specific documents or records available from
10 the Employer, in accordance with or not prohibited by law, and pertinent to the grievance
11 under consideration. Discretion permitted under the Freedom of Information Act shall not
12 be impaired by this Section. All documents not previously provided or exchanged which
13 either party intends to use as evidence will be forwarded to the other party on an ongoing
14 basis; however, such response shall not limit either party in the presentation of necessary
15 evidence, nor shall either party be limited from introducing any document or evidence it
16 deems necessary to rebut the case of the other.

17 At least ten (10) calendar days before a scheduled arbitration hearing, MSEA and the
18 Employer shall simultaneously exchange a written list of the witnesses they plan to call
19 including those witnesses MSEA requests be relieved from duty. Nothing shall preclude
20 the calling of previously unidentified witnesses.

21 Employees required to testify will be made available without loss of pay; however,
22 whenever possible, they shall be placed on call to minimize time lost from work.
23 Employees who have completed their testimony shall return promptly to work when their
24 testimony is concluded. The intent of the parties is to minimize time lost from work.

25 **I. Grievance Conduct.**

26 Employees, Stewards, MSEA Representatives, supervisors and managers shall,
27 throughout the grievance procedure, treat each other with courtesy, and no effort shall be
28 made by either party or its representatives to harass or intimidate the other party or its
29 representatives.

30 **J. Civil Service Commission Rule Limitation on the Grievance Procedure.**

31 The following is not a part of this collective bargaining Agreement but is reproduced here
32 for reference purposes only and may be amended, modified or abolished at any time by
33 the Civil Service Commission.

34 None of the following disputes can be adjudicated in a grievance procedure authorized in
35 a Collective Bargaining Agreement, but can only be adjudicated in a Civil Service
36 Commission forum under the exclusive procedures provided for in the Civil Service
37 Commission Rules and Regulations:

- 38 1. A grievance by an employee who is aggrieved by the abolition or creation of a position;
39 assumption of a position; an arbitrary and capricious lateral job change resulting in

- 1 substantial harm; the application of employment preference or recall rights; the
2 employer's exercise of any other right to assign staff, including scheduling, shift
3 assignment, overtime assignment, or seniority calculation; or the rescission of a
4 probationary appointment.
- 5 2. A grievance by an employee disciplined or denied the use of sick and annual leave
6 for striking.
- 7 3. A complaint including, but not limited to, a grievance, technical appeal, or labor
8 relations appeal, against the Civil Service Commission, or an employee of the Civil
9 Service Commission.
- 10 4. A complaint including, but not limited to, a grievance, technical appeal, or labor
11 relations appeal, arising out of or related to a prohibited subject of bargaining.
- 12 5. Any matter or dispute in which Civil Service Commission Rules or Regulations provide
13 an exclusive procedure or forum for the resolution of the matter or dispute.

14

15

16

ARTICLE 9
DISCIPLINARY ACTION

17 The parties recognize the authority of the Employer to reprimand in writing, suspend,
18 discharge or take other appropriate disciplinary or corrective-action against an employee
19 for just cause.

20 Discipline, when invoked, will normally be progressive in nature, however, the Employer
21 shall have the right to invoke a penalty which is appropriate to the seriousness of an
22 individual incident or situation.

23 **A. Investigation and Representation.**

24 Allegations or other assertions of failure of proper employee conduct or performance are
25 not charges, but constitute a basis for appropriate investigation by the Employer. The
26 parties agree that disciplinary action must be supported by timely and accurate
27 investigation. For purposes of this Article, investigation to determine whether disciplinary
28 action should be taken is timely when commenced within twenty (20) week days following
29 the date on which the Employer had reasonable basis to believe that such investigation
30 should be undertaken. The Employer will make reasonable efforts to conclude
31 investigations as soon as practicable.

32 The Employer shall provide notice in writing of the investigative conference/interview and
33 include notice of the employee's right to a Union Representative. At the beginning of the
34 investigatory conference/interview the designated Union Representative shall be given a
35 copy of any prepared investigation questions to be asked during the conference/interview.
36 This shall in no way limit the questions the Employer may ask during the
37 conference/interview. In the event the investigatory conference/interview is not
38 completed, the Union Representative shall return the copy of the investigation questions.
39 Upon reconvening the investigatory conference/interview the investigation questions will

ARTICLE 9

1 be returned to the Union Representative. The investigation questions will be retained by
2 the Union Representative upon completion of the interview/conference.

3 The employee shall not be subjected to questioning by more than one
4 supervisor/investigator at a time.

5 An employee is required to give prompt, full and accurate answers, to the extent possible,
6 to questions put to him/her by the Employer concerning any matter regulated by the
7 Employer, related to conduct or performance, or which may have a bearing upon the
8 employee's fitness, availability or performance of duty. During the course of an
9 investigation, the Employer will avoid duplicating questions unless necessary to clarify
10 the employee's response.

11 Written questionnaires may be used to initiate or further an investigation. The Employer
12 will avoid duplicating questions contained on the initial questionnaire on any follow-up
13 questionnaire given to the employee under investigation. If the employee's own conduct
14 is the direct subject of the investigation and a written statement or completion of a
15 questionnaire is required, at the time it is turned in the employee shall be provided a copy
16 of the questionnaire and a copy of the response. The employee shall then have the
17 opportunity to review, amend, or correct the statement prior to the end of their next
18 regularly scheduled shift.

19 An employee shall be entitled upon request to the presence of a Union Representative at
20 a disciplinary conference at which discipline or a less than satisfactory service rating may
21 or will take place, or at an investigative interview of the employee by the Employer
22 regarding allegations or charges of misconduct against the employee which if
23 substantiated could result in any disciplinary action. During the course of an investigatory
24 interview, if it is determined that the employee being interviewed could become the
25 subject of an investigation, the interview will immediately be stopped and the employee
26 will be offered the opportunity to obtain representation before the interview is continued.

27 It shall not be the policy of the Employer to take disciplinary action in the course of an
28 investigation unless an emergency suspension or removal from the premises as provided
29 in this Article is warranted. If the MSEA Representative is to be an attorney certified by
30 MSEA, the employee or MSEA shall give as much notice as possible to the Employer.

31 **B. Disciplinary Action and Conference.**

32 1. Whenever an employee is to be formally charged with a violation of any obligation,
33 rule, regulation or policy, or charges are in the process of being prepared, a
34 Disciplinary Conference shall be scheduled and the employee shall be notified in
35 writing forty eight (48) hours prior to the conference of the claimed violation and
36 disciplinary penalty or possible penalty contemplated. Nothing shall prevent the
37 Employer from withholding a penalty determination until after the Disciplinary
38 Conference provided herein has been completed.

39 Whenever it is determined that disciplinary action is appropriate, a Disciplinary
40 Conference shall be held with the employee at which the employee shall be entitled
41 to MSEA representation. The Employer agrees to provide a courtesy copy of the

1 notice of disciplinary conference to the MSEA if the contemplated discipline is a
2 suspension of three (3) days or more, or dismissal. The Representative must be
3 notified and requested by the employee. If representation is not desired by the
4 employee, a statement of waiver of representation will be signed by the employee. A
5 copy of the waiver will be forwarded to the MSEA Central Office. No Disciplinary
6 Conference shall proceed without the presence of a requested Representative or the
7 waiver signed by the employee. The Representative shall be a MSEA Representative,
8 in accordance with Article 45, so that scheduling of the Disciplinary Conference shall
9 not be delayed. The employee shall be informed in writing, of the nature of the charges
10 against him/her and the reasons that disciplinary action is intended or contemplated.
11 Except in accordance with Sections C.2. and D. of this Article, an employee shall be
12 promptly scheduled for a Disciplinary Conference. The Employer shall provide one
13 copy of all written documents and provide access to any non-written material being
14 used as the basis for determining disciplinary action, at the commencement of the
15 disciplinary conference. If the Employer determines it is appropriate to provide a copy
16 of the non-written material, it shall be provided. Questions by the employee or
17 Representative will be fully and accurately answered at such meeting to the extent
18 possible. Response of the employee, including his/her own explanation of an incident
19 if not previously obtained, or mitigating circumstances, shall be received by the
20 Employer. The employee shall have the right to make a written response to the results
21 of the Disciplinary Conference which shall become a part of the employee's file.

22 The employee shall be given and sign for a copy of the written notice of charges and
23 disciplinary action if determined. Where final disciplinary action has not been
24 determined the notice shall state that disciplinary action is being contemplated.
25 Disciplinary action, if forthcoming, shall be initiated within fifteen (15) calendar days of
26 the Disciplinary Conference, except in the Department of Corrections where it shall be
27 initiated within forty-five (45) calendar days of the Disciplinary Conference unless
28 otherwise modified in secondary negotiations. The employee's signature indicates
29 only that the employee has received a copy, shall not indicate that the employee
30 necessarily agrees therewith, and shall so state on the form. If the employee refuses
31 to sign, the supervisor will write "Employee refused to sign" and sign his/her own name
32 with the date. A witness signature should be obtained under this circumstance.

33 2. In the case of an employee dismissed for unauthorized absence for three (3)
34 consecutive days or more, or who is physically unavailable, a Disciplinary Conference
35 need not be held, however, notice of disciplinary action shall be given.

36 3. **Notice.** Formal notification to the employee of disciplinary action shall be in the form
37 of a letter or form spelling out charges and reasonable specifications, advising the
38 employee of the right to appeal. The employee must sign for his/her copy of this letter,
39 if presented personally, or the letter shall be sent to the employee by certified mail,
40 return receipt requested. Dismissal shall be effective on the date of notice. An
41 employee whose dismissal is upheld shall not accrue any further leave or benefits
42 subsequent to the date of notice. If the employee has received and signed for a written
43 letter of reprimand, no notice is required under this Article.

ARTICLE 9

- 1 4. Any employee who alleges that disciplinary action is not based upon just cause may
2 appeal such action in accordance with the grievance procedure. Reassignment of an
3 employee at the same level, and work location if feasible, incidental to a disciplinary
4 action upheld or not appealed shall not be prohibited or appealed, provided the
5 possibility of such reassignment was stated to the employee in the notice of
6 disciplinary action. However, the Employer retains the option to reassign as part of the
7 administration of discipline for just cause.
- 8 5. Any performance evaluation, record of counseling, reprimand, or document to which
9 an employee is entitled under this Agreement shall not be part of the employee's
10 official record until the employee has been offered or given a copy.

11 **C. Emergency Disciplinary Action.**

12 1. **Removal from Premises or Temporary Suspension.**

13 Nothing in this Article shall prohibit the Employer from the imposition of an emergency
14 disciplinary suspension and/or removal of an employee from the premises in cases
15 where, in the judgment of the Employer, such action is warranted. As soon as
16 practicable thereafter, investigation and the Disciplinary Conference procedures
17 described herein shall be undertaken and completed. An Appointing Authority may
18 suspend an employee for investigation. The suspension shall be superseded by
19 disciplinary suspension, dismissal, or reinstatement within seven (7) calendar days
20 unless extended by the Appointing Authority. Notice of the extension shall be
21 concurrently served upon MSEA and the employee, stating the reasons therefore. If
22 disciplinary action is not taken against an employee within the seven (7) days (or
23 extension), the employee shall receive full pay and benefits for the period of temporary
24 suspension.

25 2. **Suspension for Criminal Charge.**

26 Any employee arrested, indicted by a grand jury, or against whom a charge has been
27 filed by a prosecuting official for conduct on or off the job, may be immediately
28 suspended. Such suspension may, at the discretion of the Appointing Authority,
29 remain in effect until the indictment or charge has been fully disposed of by trial,
30 quashing or dismissal.

31 The employee's name, home address, or photograph shall not be released to the
32 press or news media.

33 Nothing herein shall prevent an employee from grieving the reasonableness of a
34 suspension under this Subsection, where the employee contends that the charge does
35 not arise out of the job, or is not related to the job, except that suspension for a felony
36 charge shall not be appealed. An employee who has been tried and convicted on the
37 original or a reduced charge and whose conviction is not reversed, may be disciplined
38 or dismissed from the classified service upon proper notice without the necessity of
39 further charges being brought and such disciplinary action shall be appealed through
40 the grievance procedure. The record from any trial or hearing may be introduced by
41 the Employer or MSEA in such grievance hearing, including Arbitration. Under this

1 circumstance a Disciplinary Conference will be conducted only upon written request
 2 of the employee. An employee whose indictment is quashed or dismissed, or who is
 3 acquitted following trial, shall be as soon as practicable reinstated in good standing
 4 and made whole if previously suspended in connection therewith unless 1) the
 5 Employer imposes a suspension for investigation under Section E, Suspension for
 6 Investigation, of this Article, or, 2) disciplinary charges, if not previously brought, are
 7 filed within three (3) weekdays of receipt of notice at the central Personnel Office of
 8 the results of the case, and appropriate action in accordance with this Article is taken
 9 against such employee. Nothing provided herein shall prevent the Employer from
 10 disciplining an employee for just cause at any time irrespective of criminal or civil
 11 actions taken against an employee or irrespective of their outcome.

12 **D. Resignation in Lieu of Disciplinary Action.**

13 Where a decision is made to permit an employee to resign in lieu of dismissal, the
 14 employee must submit a resignation in writing. This resignation shall be held for twenty-
 15 four (24) hours after which it shall become final and effective as of the time when originally
 16 given unless retracted during the twenty-four (24) hour period. This rule applies only when
 17 a resignation is accepted in lieu of dismissal and the employee shall have been told in the
 18 presence of a Representative that he/she will be terminated in the absence of the
 19 resignation. The offer of such resignation in lieu of dismissal shall be at the sole discretion
 20 of the Employer and the resignation and matters related thereto shall not be grieved.

21 **E. Suspension for Investigation.**

22 The Employer may relieve an employee from duty for investigation. A suspension shall
 23 be with pay and be superseded by disciplinary suspension or dismissal, or by
 24 reinstatement, within seven (7) calendar days or within such extension, as may be
 25 approved by the department Personnel Director or his/her designee in writing
 26 concurrently to the MSEA Central Office. Where a subsequent disciplinary suspension
 27 results, the Employer may count the days of suspension for investigation as part of the
 28 penalty.

29 **F. Suspension for Felony Charges.**

30 The Employer may suspend an employee while felony charges are pending against
 31 him/her.

32

33 **ARTICLE 10**

34 **COUNSELING AND PERFORMANCE REVIEW**

35 The intent of performance review and counseling is to inform and instruct employees as
 36 to requirements of performance and/or conduct.

37 **A. Performance Discussion or Review.**

38 The parties recognize that supervisors are required to periodically discuss and review
 39 work performance with employees. Such discussions are not investigations, but are

ARTICLE 10

1 opportunities to evaluate and discuss employee performance and, as such, are the
2 prerogative and responsibility of the Employer. An employee shall not have the right to
3 an MSEA Representative during such performance discussion or review.

4 **B. Informal Counseling.**

5 Informal counseling may be undertaken when, in the discretion of the Employer, it is
6 deemed necessary to improve performance, instruct the employee and/or attempt to
7 avoid the need for disciplinary measures. Informal counseling will not be written up or
8 recorded. Informal counseling shall take place with only the affected employee and one
9 Employer Representative present.

10 **C. Formal Counseling.**

- 11 1. When in the judgment of the Employer, formal counseling is necessary, it may be
12 conducted by an appropriate supervisor. Formal counseling may include a review of
13 applicable standards and policies, actions which may be expected if performance or
14 conduct does not improve, and a reasonable time period established for correction
15 and review. A narrative description of formal counseling will be prepared on a record
16 of counseling form, a copy of which will be given to and signed for by the employee
17 and a copy kept in the employee's personnel file. The employee's signature indicates
18 only that the employee has received a copy, shall not indicate that the employee
19 necessarily agrees therewith, and shall so state on the form. Formal counseling is
20 grievable in accordance with Article 8 through Step Two.
- 21 2. An employee shall not have the right to a designated MSEA Representative during
22 counseling.
- 23 3. Formal counseling may not be introduced in a Disciplinary Conference except to
24 demonstrate, if necessary, that an employee knew or knows what is expected of them.
- 25 4. The distinction between informal and formal counseling shall be maintained and a
26 counseling memo, if any, shall be considered formal.

27 **D. Removal of Records.**

28 Neither performance review, informal nor formal counseling shall be considered as
29 punitive/disciplinary action nor as prerequisites to disciplinary action. A formal counseling
30 form shall be removed from an employee's file after twelve (12) months of satisfactory
31 performance during which the employee has not received less than a satisfactory service
32 rating, been the subject of disciplinary action, or received further formal counseling for the
33 same or similar reason(s).

34 **E. Relationship to Disciplinary Action.**

35 Nothing in this Article shall prohibit the Employer from taking disciplinary action without
36 the necessity of prior informal or formal counseling against an employee who, in the
37 judgment of the Employer, commits a sufficiently serious offense.

38

ARTICLE 11
SENIORITY

A. Seniority Definitions.

Effective January 1, 2019, seniority definition is a prohibited subject of bargaining and governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

For the purposes indicated below, seniority shall consist of the total number of continuous service hours of an employee in the State classified service including military service time earned prior to appointment to the State classified service, and service in any excepted or exempted position in State government which preceded entry into the State classified service. Continuous hours shall be recorded in the Human Resources Management Network (HRMN) continuous service hours counter, except that it shall not include the following:

Hours paid in excess of eighty (80) in a pay period;

Hours in non-career appointments, on duty or non-duty disability retirement, lost time, suspension, leave of absence without pay (except for military leave of absence), or layoff except that school year employees in the Department of Education shall receive continuous service credit for the period of seasonal layoff. Employees off work due to compensable injuries or illness shall continue to accumulate seniority for the full period of absence precisely as though they had been working for purposes of layoff and recall credit for longevity and State contribution for retirement.

1. Seniority as defined above shall be used for:

a. **Annual Leave Accrual:** If an employee leaves State classified employment and is later rehired, he/she shall accrue annual leave at the same rate as a new hire. However, once a rehired employee has been in pay status for five (5) years, all previous service time shall be credited for annual leave accrual. The only exception shall be for employees rehired who repay severance pay received.

b. **Longevity Pay:** If an employee leaves State classified employment and later is rehired, he/she shall receive no longevity pay. However, once such a rehired employee has been in pay status for five (5) years, all previous time shall be credited for longevity pay. The only exception shall be for employees rehired who repay severance pay received.

B. General Application.

1. The Employer will be required to apply seniority as defined in this Article only as specifically provided in this Agreement and subject to any limitations set forth in any particular Article or Section of this Agreement.

4. A State classified employee retired or retiring under the provisions of any State of Michigan retirement system who obtains employment in a classified position shall be credited with seniority in accordance with the current applicable Civil Service

ARTICLE 12

1 Commission Rules. Retirement credit shall be earned in accordance with statutory
2 requirements.

3 5. An employee's continuous service record shall be broken and not bridged when the
4 employee separates from the State classified service by means other than layoff,
5 suspension, duty or non-duty disability retirement, or approved leave of absence.

6 **C. Seniority Lists.**

7 The Employer will prepare seniority lists by Department, Agency, or mail code,
8 classification and level showing the seniority of all Unit employees on the payroll as of the
9 end of the pay period preceding the preparation date. The seniority list shall be prepared
10 at the end of the first pay period in October and at the end of the first pay period in April,
11 and will be made available for review by employees. A copy of such lists shall be provided
12 to MSEA.

13 An employee or MSEA shall be obligated to notify the Employer of any error in the current
14 seniority list within fifteen (15) week days after the date such list is made available for
15 review by employees. If no error is reported within this period, the list will stand as
16 prepared and will thereupon become effective for all applications of seniority as
17 specifically provided in this Agreement. For purposes of layoff, seniority shall be
18 continuous service hours as provided herein as of three (3) weeks prior to the date the
19 layoff notices are sent to employees. Any errors in seniority which occur between the
20 finalization of the seniority lists prepared in October or April and three (3) weeks prior to
21 layoff shall be corrected if reported by the employee within fifteen (15) week days of notice
22 of layoff.

23

24

25

ARTICLE 12 **LAYOFF AND RECALL PROCEDURE**

26 **A. Layoff and Recall Information to MSEA.**

27 The Departmental Employer agrees to provide to MSEA, upon request, copies of seniority
28 lists and employment histories, which the Employer uses to complete the layoff process.

29 The Departmental Employer shall provide to MSEA, upon request, copies of recall forms
30 completed by employees.

31 The Departmental Employer agrees to provide to MSEA, upon request, copies of Recall
32 List(s) which were used to recall Bargaining Unit employees.

33 **B. Layoff and Recall.**

34 Layoff and recall is a prohibited subject of bargaining and governed by Civil Service Rules
35 and Regulations.

36

ARTICLE 15

1 **F. Wash-Up Time.**

2 Positions for which such necessary wash-up time is authorized shall be determined in
3 secondary negotiations.

4 If employees are working overtime at the end of the scheduled work day, an approved
5 wash-up period shall be provided immediately prior to the end of the overtime period only.
6 Under no circumstances shall an employee be paid premium pay to wash-up if the
7 employee is required to work through this wash-up period.

8 **G. Callback.**

9 Callback is defined as the act of contacting an employee at a time other than regular work
10 schedule and requesting that the employee report for work and be ready and able to
11 perform assigned duties. Employees who are called back or whose callback time is
12 contiguous to their regular working hours and employees who are called back before they
13 have left the Employer's premises will be paid only for those hours worked. Employees
14 who are called back and whose callback hours are not contiguous with their regular
15 working hours will be guaranteed a minimum of three (3) hours compensation. Eligible
16 callback time will be paid at the premium rate. When an employee is on call and is called
17 back to work the employee shall be compensated in cash payment or compensatory time
18 in accordance with the provisions negotiated in secondaries in Article 15, Section E the
19 premium rate for the hours of callback. These provisions do not apply to (1) exempt
20 employees; (2) fruit and vegetable inspectors in the Department of Agriculture, and (3)
21 Permanent-intermittent employees, unless by virtue of the callback the employee works
22 in excess of eight (8) hours in a day or forty (40) hours in a work week.

23 **H. On-Call.**

24 On-call is defined as the state of availability to return to duty, work ready, within a specified
25 period of time. Employees required to be on-call shall be so notified in writing by the
26 Employer and shall remain available through a pre-arranged means of communication.
27 Such employees shall be compensated at the rate of one (1) hour of pay for each five (5)
28 hours of on-call duty. These pay provisions shall not apply to exempt employees, except
29 in accordance with current practice. If an employee who is on-call is called back to duty,
30 the period of callback shall not be counted as on-call time. On-call time shall not be
31 counted as hours worked.

32 **I. Utilization of Leave Credits and Timekeeping.**

33 Utilization of leave credits and timekeeping records shall be maintained in tenths of a
34 hour.

35 **ARTICLE 15**
36 **OVERTIME**

37 **A. Definitions.**

38 1. **Exempt Employee.** An exempt employee is one who is not eligible for overtime.
39 Exempt employees are in classifications in Appendix B shown as Code 3.

- 1 2. **Eligible Employee.** An eligible employee is one who is eligible for overtime
 2 compensation in accordance with Section B of this Article. Eligible employees are in
 3 classifications in Appendix A and B shown as Code 1 or Code 2.
- 4 3. **Overtime.** Overtime is authorized work time that an eligible employee works in excess
 5 of the applicable standard described in Section B of this Article.
- 6 4. **Work Time.** Work time is defined as all hours actually spent in pay status including
 7 travel time required by and at the direction of the Employer before, during or after the
 8 regularly assigned work day, excluding sick leave, annual leave, or union leave.
- 9 5. **Work Week.** The work week shall consist of seven (7) consecutive twenty-four (24)
 10 hour periods commencing at 12:01 a.m., Sunday.
- 11 6. **Regular Rate.** The regular rate of pay is defined as the employee's prescribed rate
 12 per hour, including any applicable shift pay, prison ("P" rate) pay, hazard pay, on-call
 13 pay and longevity pay.
- 14 7. **Overtime Rate.** The overtime rate shall be one and one-half (½) times the regular
 15 rate.
- 16 8. **Compensatory Time.** Compensatory time is authorized paid time off from work in lieu
 17 of overtime pay. Compensatory time is not charged against an employee's annual,
 18 sick or other leave bank.

19 **B. Eligibility for Overtime Credit.**

20 The Employer agrees to compensate eligible employees in cash payment at the overtime
 21 rate under the following conditions:

- 22 1. An employee in a classification indicated as Code 1 in Appendices A or B shall be
 23 compensated at the overtime rate for all authorized work time, as defined above, in
 24 excess of (40) hours of work time in a work week or all consecutive hours in excess
 25 of eight (8).
- 26 2. An employee in a classification indicated as Code 2 in Appendix B shall be
 27 compensated at the overtime rate for all authorized work time, as defined above, in
 28 excess of forty (40) hours of work in a work week.
- 29 3. An employee in a classification indicated as Code 1 or Code 2 in Appendices A or B
 30 who is on any modified work schedule shall be compensated at the overtime rate for
 31 all authorized work time in excess of their regular working day or forty (40) hours of
 32 work time in a work week.
- 33 4. The issue of compensating an employee in a classification indicated as Code 1 or
 34 Code 2 in Appendices A or B employed at an Agency/Facility in the Department of
 35 Health and Human Services hospitals and centers, or Military and Veterans Affairs at
 36 the overtime rate for all authorized work time in excess of eight (8) hours of work time
 37 in a day or eighty (80) hours of work time in a biweekly work period, shall be a proper
 38 subject for secondary negotiations only upon mutual agreement.

ARTICLE 15

1 5. Employees designated as law enforcement officers in Appendix B shall be
2 compensated at the overtime rate for all authorized hours of work time in excess of
3 eighty (80) in a biweekly work period.

4 6. An eligible employee may receive compensatory time off in accordance with the
5 provisions negotiated in secondaries in Article 15 Section E, at time and one-half (1
6 ½) for overtime hours worked within the pay period in lieu of cash payment for such
7 hours worked.

8 **C. Overtime Compensation.**

9 The Employer shall make good faith effort to insure, where possible, that payment for
10 overtime worked is made the pay day of the first pay period following the biweekly work
11 period in which the overtime is worked.

12 **D. Pyramiding.**

13 Premium payment shall not be duplicated (pyramided) for the same hours worked. If an
14 employee works on a holiday, overtime compensation for the first eight (8) hours worked
15 on the holiday is due and payable only after forty (40) hours worked in a work week are
16 exceeded.

17 **E. Compensatory Time.**

18 Current systems of accumulating and using compensatory time shall continue if
19 consistent with this Article. The issues of accumulation and use of compensatory time for
20 any classification covered by this Agreement will be subject to secondary negotiations.

21 When compensatory time credits have been earned by an employee for overtime work or
22 work performed on a holiday, such time shall be used at the convenience of the employee
23 subject to supervisory approval based on criteria applicable to annual leave. However, if
24 the Employer does not permit the employee to use accrued compensatory time credits
25 before the end of the fiscal year in which the credits have been earned, the employee
26 may be paid in cash at the regular rate for the compensatory time credits unused at the
27 end of the fiscal year, except as may be determined in secondary negotiations.

28 Such compensatory time shall be taken before annual leave except when annual leave
29 is used to substitute for unpaid FMLA Leave, where an employee at the allowable annual
30 leave cap would thereby lose annual leave or where such annual leave will be used for
31 Union business and the Union will buy back the time in accordance with Article 7, Section
32 A.

33 Such unused compensatory time credits of an employee who resigns, retires, is
34 dismissed, or transfers to a different Appointing Authority shall be paid at the employee's
35 current regular hourly rate. Such unused compensatory time credits of an employee who
36 is laid off shall be paid in the manner of annual leave prior to such layoff.

ARTICLE 16
LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A. Eligibility.

1. Employees shall have the right to request a leave of absence without pay in accordance with the provisions of this Article after the successful completion of their initial probationary period.
2. Employees may also be eligible for a leave of absence in accordance with provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act (see Letter of Understanding). Provisions of the Act, that may run concurrent to the provisions of this Article, shall not diminish the provisions of the Article.

B. Request Procedure.

Any request for a leave of absence without pay shall be submitted in writing by the employee to the employee's immediate supervisor at least, except under emergency circumstances, thirty (30) calendar days in advance of the proposed commencement of the leave of absence being requested.

The Appointing Authority shall furnish a written response as follows: Requests for leaves of absence not exceeding one (1) month shall be answered within ten (10) working days after receipt of the request.

Requests for a leave of absence exceeding one (1) month shall be answered within twenty (20) working days.

C. Approval.

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, employees may be granted the privilege of a leave of absence without pay at the discretion of the Appointing Authority. The Employer shall consider its operational needs, the employee's length of service, performance record and leave of absence history in reviewing requests for a leave of absence. Appointing Authority determinations under this Section shall not be arbitrary, discriminatory or capricious.

An employee may elect to carry a balance of annual leave during a leave of absence. Such leave balances shall be made available to the employee upon return from a leave of absence but may be utilized only with prior approval of the Appointing Authority.

Payment for annual leave due an employee who fails to return from a leave of absence shall be at the employee's last rate of pay.

1. **Educational Leaves of Absence.** The Employer may approve an individual employee's written request for a full-time educational leave of absence without pay for an initial period of time up to two (2) years to work toward an Associates Degree or a Baccalaureate Degree and/or any advanced degree. To qualify for such an educational leave, the employee must be admitted as a full-time student as determined by the established requirements of the education institution relating to full-

ARTICLE 16

1 time status. Before the leave of absence can become effective, proof of enrollment
2 must be submitted by the employee to his/her Appointing Authority. At the request of
3 the Employer, the employee shall provide evidence of continuous successful full-time
4 enrollment in order to remain on or renew such leave. Such education shall be directly
5 related to the employee's field of employment. Such employee may return early from
6 such a leave upon approval by the Employer. The Employer shall approve or deny the
7 request for leave of absence without undue delay. Any denial shall include a written
8 explanation of the denial, if requested by the employee.

9 The Employer may approve a leave of absence for an additional educational purpose
10 under the conditions described in this Section.

11 2. **Medical Leaves of Absence.** Upon depletion of accrued sick leave, an employee,
12 upon request, shall be granted a leave of absence including necessary extensions for
13 a period of up to six (6) months upon providing required medical information, for
14 personal illness, injury or temporary disability necessitating his/her absence from
15 work, if that employee is in satisfactory employment status. This grant shall only apply
16 when the employee has had less than six (6) months medical leave of absence within
17 the preceding five (5) years. Time off on medical leave of absence due to an
18 employee's pregnancy shall not be counted against the grant. An employee whose
19 initial leave including any extensions totals less than the six (6) month period shall be
20 granted a subsequent leave(s) up to a cumulative total of six (6) months for all such
21 leaves. Employees with 20 years or more of continuous service shall be granted up to
22 an additional six (6) months of medical leave of absence beyond the guarantee as
23 referenced above. In all other cases an employee may be granted such leave for the
24 above reasons. Such leave may be granted for a period of up to six (6) months upon
25 providing required medical information. The employee's request shall include a written
26 statement from the employee's physician indicating the specific diagnosis and
27 prognosis necessitating the employee's absence from work and the expected return
28 to work date.

29 In addition to the operational needs of the Employer and the employee's work record,
30 the Employer in considering requests for extension will consider verifiable medical
31 information that the employee can return at the end of the extension period with the
32 ability to perform the essential job duties.

33 Request for medical leave of absence after return from injury or illness due to
34 complications and/or a relapse shall be considered as a medical leave extension
35 request provided that this type of extension is requested within thirty (30) days of
36 return from original leave.

37 Prior to returning to work from a medical leave of absence, the employee will be
38 required to present medical certification of his/her fitness to resume performing the
39 essential job duties.

40 The Employer reserves the right to have the employee examined by a physician
41 selected and paid by the Employer for the employee's initial request, extension and/or
42 return to work.

- 1 3. **Military Leave.** Whenever an employee enters into the active military service of the
2 United States, the employee shall be granted a military leave as provided under Civil
3 Service Commission Rule 2-14 and the applicable federal statutes.
- 4 4. **Leave for MSEA Office.** The Employer shall grant requests for leaves of absence to
5 employees in these Representational Units upon written request of MSEA and upon
6 written request of the employee, subject to the following limitations:
- 7 a. The written request of MSEA shall be made to the employee's Appointing Authority
8 and shall indicate the purpose of the requested leave of absence.
- 9 b. If the requested leave of absence is for the purpose of permitting the employee to
10 serve in an elective or appointive office with MSEA, the request shall state what
11 the office is, the term of such office and its expiration date. This leave may cover
12 the period from the initial date of election or appointment through the expiration of
13 the term of office.
- 14 c. If the requested leave of absence is for the purpose of permitting the employee to
15 serve as a Staff Representative for MSEA, such leave shall be for a minimum of
16 six (6) months renewable upon request of the employee, but shall not exceed three
17 (3) years.
- 18 5. **Waived Rights Leave of Absence.** The employee may request a waived rights leave
19 of absence of up to one (1) year in those situations when an employee must leave
20 his/her position for reasons beyond his/her control and for which a regular leave of
21 absence is not granted. Under such requests, the privacy of the employee will not be
22 violated. Employees do not have the right to return to State service at the end of a
23 waived rights leave of absence but will have the continuous nature of their service
24 protected, provided they return to work prior to the expiration of such leave. All
25 requests for a waived rights leave of absence must be made to the employee's
26 Appointing Authority in writing specifying the reason for the request. An employee
27 granted a waived rights leave of absence may not carry any annual leave balance
28 during such leave. The employee shall receive and be required to sign a written
29 explanation containing the following statement of conditions for a waived rights leave
30 of absence:
- 31 "I understand that this leave is granted for the sole purpose of protecting my
32 continuous service record and I waive all rights to return to employment at the
33 expiration of the leave."
- 34 6. **Maternity/Paternity Leave.** Upon written request an employee shall, after the birth of
35 his/her child, or adoption of an infant under twelve (12) months of age, be granted
36 maternity/paternity leave for up to six (6) months. Maternity leave shall commence
37 immediately following the mother's medical leave or upon adoption of an infant under
38 twelve (12) months of age. Paternity leave shall commence following delivery or upon
39 adoption of an infant under twelve (12) months of age, and must conclude within 12
40 months of the birth or adoption. The Employer may grant an extension of such leave
41 upon the request of the employee, based on operational needs of the Employer.

1 **D. Return from Leave of Absence.**

2 1. An employee returning from an approved leave of absence of six (6) months or less
3 (other than waived rights) will be restored to a position in the employee's same
4 classification and previous work location in the Labor and Trades Bargaining Unit or
5 work site in the Safety and Regulatory Bargaining Unit.

6 2. An employee returning from an approved leave of absence of more than six (6) months
7 (other than a waived rights) will be restored to a position in the employee's same
8 classification and previous work location.

9 Where there is more than one work site in a work location, the Employer will make a
10 good faith effort to return the employee to their former work site or to as close a work
11 site as possible.

12 3. An employee who requests an earlier return to work prior to the expiration of the
13 approved leave (other than waived rights) may do so only with the approval of the
14 Appointing Authority.

15 For an employee who is approved to return early, the provisions of Subsection 2.
16 above will apply.

17 **E. School/Community Participation Leave.**

18 1. **Intent.** The parties recognize the positive role parental and other adult involvement in
19 school and community activities plays in promoting educational and community
20 success. The parties intend by this Section to foster employee involvement in school
21 sponsored activities and community programs.

22 2. **Leave Credits.** After 1040 hours of satisfactory State service, employees in a
23 permanent or limited term position shall annually receive eight (8) hours of paid
24 school/community participation leave to be used in accordance with the provisions of
25 this Section and the normal requirements for annual leave usage, provided, however,
26 that such leave may be utilized in increments of one (1) hour if requested. The leave
27 may be used to cover the employee's absence from their scheduled work day for
28 reasonable travel to, from and the duration of the eligible activity or event.

29 School/community participation leave shall be credited to employees on October 1 of
30 each year, and shall not carry forward beyond the fiscal year.

31 3. **Leave Usage.** The use of the leave is for active participation in school sponsored
32 secular activities by employees, and not for mere attendance at the activity or event.
33 Additionally, the leave is intended for pre-school education programs, K-12 and adult
34 literacy programs, and not college or university programs or events. Employees may
35 use the leave to participate in any school sponsored activity including but not limited
36 to, tutoring, field trips, classroom programs, and school committees.

37 The leave may also be used for active participation in any structured secular
38 community activity sponsored by a governmental agency, or a non-profit community
39 organization or agency, and not for mere attendance at community events. Employees

1 may use the leave to participate in community activities such as serving as a volunteer
2 docent for the State of Michigan museum, making deliveries for Meals on Wheels, and
3 construction work for Habitat for Humanity.

4 Employees shall be permitted to use annual leave and other leave credits to
5 participate in school programs and community events in accordance with the normal
6 requirements for the use of such leave. Additionally, in accordance with this
7 Agreement and to the extent that operational considerations permit, an employee
8 may, with supervisory approval, adjust his/her work schedule to allow attendance or
9 participation in school activities and community events while working the regular
10 number of work hours.

11 To request school/community participation leave, employees shall complete a
12 School/Community Participation Leave form provided by the Employer.

13 **F. Disaster Response**

14 An appointing authority may grant a leave of absence without pay to an employee who
15 is skilled in emergency relief assistance and certified as a disaster services volunteer
16 by the American Red Cross to provide disaster or emergency relief assistance in this
17 state.

18
19 **ARTICLE 17**
20 **PERSONNEL FILES**

21 **A. General.**

22 There shall be only one (1) official personnel file maintained on each employee in the
23 Representational Units covered by this Agreement. Under no circumstances shall an
24 employee's medical file be contained in the employee's personnel file; however, records
25 of personnel actions based upon medical information may be kept in personnel files.

26 **B. Access.**

27 Access to individual personnel files shall be restricted to authorized management
28 personnel, the employee and/or a designated MSEA Representative when authorized in
29 writing (through mail, e-mail or fax) by the employee. An employee shall have the right,
30 upon request, to review his/her personnel file at reasonable intervals, generally not to
31 exceed two (2) times in a calendar year, and may be accompanied by a designated MSEA
32 Representative if the employee so desires. An employee who requests in writing (through
33 mail, e-mail or fax) one or more additional reviews shall state the purpose thereof. File
34 review shall normally take place at the location of the personnel file and during the
35 Employer's normal work hours. If a review during normal work hours would require an
36 employee to take time off from work, the Employer will provide some other reasonable
37 time or place for the review. As an alternative to rearranging the time or place for
38 employee review, employees may designate, in writing (through mail, e-mail or fax) an
39 MSEA Representative to conduct such review. Upon employee request, the Employer
40 shall make and furnish a copy of documents, or parts of documents, to the employee or

ARTICLE 17

1 the designated MSEA Representative. The Employer may charge a reasonable fee for
2 duplicate copies previously furnished to the employee or Union, when requests for such
3 copies become excessive.

4 Employees have a right to review their personnel records within a reasonable period from
5 the date of the request. As such, the Employer commits to provide access as
6 expeditiously as possible. In the event the personnel file is not present at the employee's
7 work location, it is the Employer's intent to make the file available in a reasonable period
8 of time.

9 **C. Employee Disagreements.**

10 An employee may request the Employer to correct or remove information from the
11 employee's personnel file with which the employee disagrees. Such request shall be in
12 writing (through mail, e-mail or fax), shall specify with particularity that record, or part of
13 a record, with which he/she disagrees, and how the employee proposes to correct the
14 record. The Employer shall either correct or remove such disputed information or deny
15 the employee request in writing. In the absence of an agreement between the Employer
16 and the employee, the employee may file a grievance or submit a written statement to the
17 Employer explaining the disagreement, which statement in combination with any other
18 such written explanatory statement shall not exceed five (5) sheets of 8-1/2 inch by 11-
19 inch paper. Such employee statement(s) shall remain in the personnel file as long as the
20 original information, with which the statement reports disagreement, is a part of the file.

21 **D. Employee Notification.**

22 A copy of any disciplinary action or material related to employee performance which is
23 placed in the personnel file shall be provided to the employee (the employee so noting
24 receipt, or the supervisor noting employee refusal to acknowledge receipt) or sent by
25 certified mail (return receipt requested) to the employee's last address appearing on the
26 Employer's records.

27 **E. Non-Employment Related Information.**

28 Detrimental information not related to the employee's employment relationship shall not
29 be placed in the employee's personnel file.

30 **F. Confidentiality of Records.**

31 This Article shall not be construed to expand or diminish a right of access to records as
32 provided in Act 442 of the Public Act of 1976, or as otherwise provided by law.

33 The Employer will not release an employee's final disciplinary action record to other than
34 the authorized representative(s) of the Employer or the designated MSEA Representative
35 with the employee's written permission, unless the Employer furnishes the employee with
36 written notice of such release on or before the day the information is released. At the
37 Employer's discretion, notice will be provided to the employee either at the work location
38 or by first class mail to the employee's address of record.

39 This provision shall not prohibit the Employer from releasing such information where:

- 1 1. The employee has waived the right to written notice as part of a written, signed
2 employment application with another Employer; or
- 3 2. The disclosure is ordered in a legal action or arbitration to a party in that legal action
4 or arbitration;
- 5 3. The information is requested by and provided to a government agency as a result of
6 a claim or complaint by an employee with such government agency.

7 **G. Expunging Records.**

8 Upon employee request, records of disciplinary actions/interim service ratings shall be
9 removed from an employee's file twenty-four (24) months following the date on which the
10 action was taken or the rating issued, provided that no new disciplinary action/interim
11 service rating has occurred during such twenty-four (24) month period. Written
12 reprimands/formal counselings, performance reviews and satisfactory service ratings
13 shall be removed from an employee's file after twelve (12) months of satisfactory
14 performance during which the employee has not received less than a satisfactory service
15 rating, been the subject of disciplinary action, or received further written
16 reprimands/formal counseling for the same or similar reason(s). These provisions shall
17 not prohibit the Employer from maintaining records of disciplinary action arising out of
18 violations of prohibited practices as defined in the Civil Service Rules and Regulations.
19 The provisions of this Section shall apply retroactively. Any record eligible to be expunged
20 under this Section shall not be used in any subsequent hearing concerning the employee.
21 No disciplinary action maintained on an electronic Employee History Record, eligible for
22 expungement, shall be admissible in any step of the grievance procedure.

23 For purposes of computing time for expunging records under this Section, time spent on
24 medical leave of absence shall not be counted.

25 The employer agrees when employees have submitted a written request for expungement
26 of records in accordance with this Article, the Employer will not retain such request after
27 expunging the record. The Employer will take steps to ensure the record to be expunged
28 is also removed from any local office files that exist. Records expunged in accordance
29 with this Article shall be expunged from electronic records the employer maintains.
30 However, for expunged disciplinary records where an employee is not entitled to be
31 credited with service hours for the period of the disciplinary action, the Employer may
32 enter a comment in its electronic record noting the appropriate adjustment of the
33 employee's hours for purposes of seniority.

34 **H. Confidentiality of Medical Records.**

35 To ensure strict confidentiality, medical reports and records made or obtained by the
36 Employer relating to an employee shall not be contained in nor released in conjunction
37 with the employee's personnel file. Only authorized representatives of the Employer, the
38 employee, and MSEA Representatives authorized by the employee in writing, (and signed
39 by the employee) shall possess or have access to such employee medical reports or
40 records, including records prepared by a private physician, rehabilitation facility, or other
41 resource for professional medical assistance.

ARTICLE 18

1 This provision shall not prohibit the Employer from placing information in the employee's
2 medical file which reflects Employer-initiated correspondence with a medical practitioner,
3 or the employee, regarding diagnoses, prognoses, and fitness for employment, or
4 absences from work associated therewith, nor from placing copies of records and reports
5 containing conclusions by the Employer concerning the employee's fitness for duty based
6 upon proper medical records and reports. This file may be reviewed by the employee
7 and/or the employee's representative in the same fashion as the personnel file.

8 The Employer shall not be prohibited from furnishing or otherwise releasing medical
9 records or reports made or obtained by the Employer where such release is specifically
10 required to process a grievance which involves the use or interpretation of such reports
11 or records by the Employer, to a legal action or arbitration, or to a complaint or claim filed
12 with a government agency by an employee.

13

14

15

ARTICLE 18
MSEA REPRESENTATION

16 **A. MSEA Representatives and Jurisdictions.**

17 Employees covered by this Agreement are entitled to be represented in the grievance
18 procedure by a Steward, a departmental caucus spokesperson and/or a MSEA Staff
19 Representative in accordance with the following:

20 1. **Work Location Definition.** For the purposes of this Article only, a work location is a
21 county or a facility within a county, or in those instances where employees have a
22 geographical area of assignment greater or lesser than a county, the geographical
23 area of assignment shall be considered the work location.

24 2. At work locations of a Department, MSEA may designate Steward(s) to represent such
25 employees at such work locations.

26 3. Where no Steward is authorized or designated, or one designated is temporarily not
27 available, MSEA may designate any employee covered by this Agreement to act as a
28 temporary representative, provided that if such employee is employed at another work
29 location or in another Department he or she shall be released for such purpose subject
30 to operational requirements. Such employee may represent employees across
31 departmental lines. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union activities,
32 is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

33 4. Employees whose unplanned absence would remove service from an area shall not
34 be designated by MSEA as a temporary representative under this Section.

35 5. The issue and manner of release of department caucus spokespersons to represent
36 a Bargaining Unit member shall be a proper subject of secondary negotiations.

1 **B. Release of MSEA Representatives.**

2 No Steward shall leave his/her work to engage in employee representation activities
 3 authorized by this Agreement without first notifying and receiving approval from his/her
 4 supervisor or designee. Such approval shall normally be granted and under no
 5 circumstances shall unreasonably be denied. In the event that approval is not granted for
 6 the time requested by such MSEA Representative, MSEA, at its discretion, may either
 7 request an alternate MSEA Representative or have the activity postponed and
 8 rescheduled. In making such request, MSEA will provide timely representation so that the
 9 activity would not be unreasonably delayed.

10 **C. Union Leave.**

11 If any MSEA Representative(s) is expected to spend more than 25% (520 hours) of the
 12 contract work year (beginning the effective date of this Agreement) in representation
 13 activities, he/she may be so designated and identified by MSEA. Such employees may
 14 be placed on "Union leave" by the Employer. They shall be relieved of all work duties
 15 during the course of such leave; and MSEA shall reimburse the State for all associated
 16 employer payroll cost of such employee(s), including wages, taxes, benefits, and
 17 retirement contributions. A contract work year is defined as a twelve (12) month period.

18 The request for Union leave and the approval by the Employer and the acceptance by the
 19 employee shall constitute an acknowledgment that the employee is to be considered as
 20 an employee of the Union during the leave. Should an administrative board or court rule
 21 otherwise, MSEA shall indemnify and hold the Employer harmless from any Worker's
 22 Compensation claims by that employee arising during or as a result of the Union leave.

23
 24

25 **ARTICLE 19**
 26 **LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS**

27 **A. Purpose.**

28 Labor-Management Committee Meetings shall be for the purpose of maintaining
 29 communications in order to cooperatively discuss and resolve problems of mutual
 30 concern to the parties.

31 Agenda items to be discussed at such meetings are to be submitted at least seven (7)
 32 calendar days in advance of the scheduled meeting dates. The method of establishing an
 33 agenda shall be a proper subject in secondary negotiations at the request of either party.
 34 Appropriate subjects for the agenda are:

- 35 1. Administration of the Agreement.
- 36 2. General information of interest to the parties.
- 37 3. Expression of employees' views or suggestions on subjects of interest to employees
 38 of the Representation Units covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE 19

1 4. Recommendations of the Health and Safety Committee on matters relating to
2 employees of Representation Units covered by this Agreement.

3 5. Items agreed to in other Articles of this Contract.

4 Department or Agency Representatives are encouraged to notify MSEA of administrative
5 changes intended by the Employer, which may significantly affect employees in
6 Represented Units covered by this Agreement and to meet with a MSEA Representative,
7 in accordance with Article 18, upon MSEA's request concerning such change. Failure of
8 the Employer to provide such information shall not prevent the Employer from making
9 such changes; however, such changes shall be proper subjects for future Labor-
10 Management Meetings. Such meetings shall not be considered or used for negotiations,
11 nor shall they be considered or used for a substitute for the grievance procedure.

12 Employees, stewards, MSEA Representatives, supervisors, managers, and department
13 representatives shall, throughout all labor-management proceedings, treat each other
14 with courtesy, and no effort shall be made by either party to harass or intimidate the other
15 party.

16 The timeframe and manner of response to agenda items shall be a proper subject of
17 secondary negotiations.

18 **B. Representation.**

19 MSEA shall designate its Representatives to such meetings in accordance with this
20 Section. The number of MSEA Representatives to participate in such meetings at all
21 levels shall be determined through secondary negotiations.

22 It is the intent of the parties to minimize time lost from work. Therefore, Labor-
23 Management Meetings shall be established to cover the concerns of employees in the
24 Representation Units exclusively represented by MSEA.

25 **C. Scheduling.**

26 Agency, Facility, or Departmental-level Labor-Management Meetings shall be scheduled
27 upon request of either party, but not more frequently than on a monthly basis or twelve
28 (12) times per year, except as may be mutually agreed on a case-by-case basis. When a
29 request for a meeting has been received and receipt of the request has been confirmed,
30 the parties will schedule the meeting within fifteen (15) week days unless mutually agreed
31 otherwise. The meeting need not be held within fifteen (15) week days. Where no items
32 are placed on the agenda at least seven (7) calendar days in advance of scheduled
33 meetings, such meetings need not be held.

34 **D. Status of MSEA Representatives.**

35 The greater of one designated MSEA Representative or the number of Employer
36 Representatives designated by the appointing authority for the meeting for non-statewide
37 committees shall be permitted time off from scheduled work for necessary travel and
38 attendance at such meetings. MSEA may designate a greater number at the cost of the
39 Union for additional number of MSEA Representatives to attend such meetings. Based

1 on operational needs, MSEA member representatives will be authorized for no more than
2 the number of hours in their regularly scheduled work day for each day's session to cover
3 travel time, caucus time, and attendance at the Labor-Management Meeting. Leave shall
4 be allowed for a minimum of one half (1/2) an hour of caucus time prior to the meeting.
5 Travel expenses and or overtime shall not be authorized for attendance at Labor-
6 Management Committee Meetings. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such
7 union activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

8 **E. State Employer.**

9 As may be mutually agreed, the State Employer may meet with representatives of MSEA.
10 Discussions at these meetings shall include, but not be limited to, administration of this
11 Agreement.

12

13

14

ARTICLE 20
WORK RULES

15 In accordance with Article 5 of this Agreement, Management Rights, and in accordance
16 with the Rules of the Michigan Civil Service Commission, the Employer has the unlimited
17 right to make reasonable work rules, including, but not limited to, operational procedures
18 and guidelines, which regulate conduct, safety and health of employees. Additions to or
19 changes in work rules promulgated by the Employer which are generally applicable to
20 employees in these Units shall be provided to MSEA Central Office at least 30 calendar
21 days prior to their effective date in non-emergency situations. Should MSEA wish to
22 discuss such work rules prior to their effective date they shall so request as soon as
23 possible but no later than 10 calendar days prior to their effective date. Work rules
24 promulgated on a local basis shall be discussed locally. Work rules promulgated on a
25 departmental level shall be discussed at the departmental level. It is the intention of the
26 parties that such discussions shall be held in an informal context and shall not require the
27 convening of a Labor-Management Committee Meeting. If after timely notice by the Union
28 such meeting cannot be held prior to the implementation date because of Management's
29 unavailability, the implementation shall be delayed until such meeting can be held. Rule
30 changes established in emergencies shall be promulgated as soon as possible. MSEA
31 shall have the right to timely grieve the reasonableness of a work rule.

32 Work rules shall be discussed at the initiative of either party in Labor-Management
33 Committee Meetings.

34

35

36

ARTICLE 21
GROOMING AND ATTIRE

37 The Employer and MSEA agree that employees have an obligation to maintain
38 reasonable grooming and attire standards which bear a reasonable relationship to their
39 work.

ARTICLE 22

1 The Employer will not be arbitrary or capricious when requiring any employee to conform
2 to any standards.

3 The type of grooming or attire standard shall be determined in secondary negotiations.
4

5 **ARTICLE 22**
6 **HEALTH AND SAFETY**

7 **A. General.**

8 The Employer and MSEA will cooperate in the objective of eliminating safety and health
9 hazards. The Employer will attempt to provide a safe and healthful place of employment
10 free from recognizable hazards. The Employer will furnish protective clothing and
11 equipment and provide required training in accordance with those standards established
12 by the Departments of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and/or Health and Human
13 Services.

14 It is recognized that emergency circumstances may arise, and the Departmental
15 Employer is authorized to make satisfactory arrangements for immediate protection of the
16 affected employees, patients, clients, residents, and the general public in an expeditious
17 manner.

18 **B. First Aid Equipment.**

19 First aid equipment shall be provided at appropriate locations in the workplace. In
20 accordance with MIOSHA standards, the first aid equipment will contain appropriate
21 supplies to handle situations that might reasonably be expected to arise at that workplace.
22 The first aid equipment shall be adequately maintained and checked at intervals sufficient
23 to ensure that supplies are replaced and up-to-date.

24 **C. Buildings.**

25 The Employer will maintain all State-owned buildings, facilities, and equipment in
26 accordance with the specific written order(s) of the Michigan Departments of Licensing
27 and Regulatory Affairs and/or Health and Human Services. Where facilities are leased by
28 the Employer, the Employer shall assure that such facilities comply with the order(s) of
29 the Michigan Departments of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and/or Health and Human
30 Services.

31 **D. Medical Examinations.**

32 Whenever the Employer requires an employee to submit to a medical examination or
33 medical test, including x-rays or inoculations, by a licensed medical practitioner selected
34 by the Employer, the Employer will pay the entire cost of such services provided that the
35 employee uses the services of the practitioner selected by the Employer. With the consent
36 of the Employer, the employee may use another medical practitioner and the Employer
37 will pay the excess costs not covered by the employee's health insurance program.
38 Employees required to take a gynecological examination may be examined by a

1 practitioner mutually acceptable to the employee and the Employer. In the absence of
 2 mutual agreement regarding a required gynecological examination, the parties will select
 3 a physician from recommendations by a county or local medical society, by alternate
 4 striking if necessary. All pre-employment physical plans affecting current Bargaining Unit
 5 members shall be submitted to MSEA.

6 **E. Foot Protection.**

7 The Employer reserves the right to require the wearing of foot protection by employees.
 8 In such cases, the Employer will provide a safety device or, if the Employer requires the
 9 employee to purchase approved safety shoes, the allowance paid by the Employer for
 10 the purchase of required safety shoes shall be the actual cost of such shoes up to a
 11 maximum reimbursement as allowed in Article 43, Section W. Employees shall have the
 12 right to purchase such safety shoes utilizing the allowance provided therein.

13 **F. Protective Clothing.**

14 The issue of the Employer providing other apparel, purpose of which is to protect the
 15 health and safety of employees against hazards they might reasonably be expected to
 16 encounter in the course of performing job duties, may be taken up in departmental
 17 secondary negotiations.

18 The types of apparel items to be discussed pursuant to this Sub-section shall include, but
 19 not be limited to: biological, radioactive, or chemical protective clothing; seasonal
 20 protective clothing; hard hats and fire resistant clothing for operators of fire suppression
 21 vehicles; helmets, boots, gloves and abrasion resistant clothing for motorcycle operators;
 22 steel-toed boots for operators of mechanized mowers; hard hats and fire resistant clothing
 23 for electricians and welding protective apparel.

24 **1. Department of Health and Human Services (Labor and Trades employees)**

25 The Department shall provide and maintain protective clothing and gear required by
 26 the Employer and/or MIOSHA necessary for covered employees to accomplish duties
 27 safely and effectively. For Labor and Trades employees, the Employer agrees to
 28 provide an annual allowance of \$200.00 to procure seasonal protective clothing. This
 29 allowance will be available no later than November 1st of each year.

30 **2. Department of Transportation**

31 The Department shall provide a \$300.00 annual allowance to those employees who
 32 are required to wear clothing made of work-cloth material, because of their duties.

33 **3. Department of Military and Veteran Affairs**

34 The Department will also provide seasonal protective clothing for those employees
 35 who are from time to time required to perform duties outside or in unheated buildings.
 36 Seasonal protective clothing shall consist of triple stitched canvas type coat and pants
 37 or coveralls and hood. Any employee who meets the requirements for seasonal
 38 protective clothing shall be reimbursed up to the amount of \$300.00 (to include sales
 39 tax) for the purchase of that clothing.

ARTICLE 22

1 **G. Safety Glasses.**

2 The Employer reserves the right to require the wearing of suitable eye protection by
3 employees. In such cases, the Employer will provide such eye protection devices or, if
4 the Employer requires the employee to purchase approved safety glasses, the Employer
5 will furnish such glasses. If an employee needs corrective safety glasses, the Employer
6 shall also continue to furnish such glasses in the proper size after the employee has
7 presented the required prescription, unless the employee is covered by the vision care
8 insurance. Coverage for examinations shall be in accordance with Article 43, Section F.,
9 Vision Care Insurance.

10 **H. Safety Inspection.**

11 Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union activities, is governed by Civil
12 Service Rules and Regulations.

13 When the Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs, or the Department
14 of Health and Human Services inspects a State facility in which Bargaining Unit members
15 are employed, a designated local MSEA Representative will be notified by the Employer
16 and, consistent with the operational needs of the Employer, be released from work to
17 accompany the Inspector in those parts of the facility where such Unit members are
18 employed. MSEA may designate an employee to accompany an Inspector under the
19 provisions of this Section in the absence of a designated MSEA Representative on the
20 premises. Otherwise there shall be no obligation of the Employer except notification to
21 MSEA. An employee who acts as a designated MSEA Representative for the purposes
22 of this Section shall not be paid for time spent outside the employee's regularly scheduled
23 working hours. Such safety inspections may be requested to MIOSHA by MSEA when
24 there is reason to believe that a health or safety hazard exists in a particular work site.

25 **I. Contagious Diseases.**

26 In accordance with departmental policies, in Health and Human Services facilities,
27 Veteran's homes, Correctional facilities, and Education institutions, the Employer will,
28 when a source of possible contagion becomes known, isolate such source if possible and
29 notify the employees and the Union of the source, the possible contagion, the isolation
30 steps taken, and those further precautions which will be required to avoid contagion.

31 The Employer shall provide necessary supplies, training and equipment for such
32 precautions. The parties recognize that an individual's rights regarding confidentiality may
33 not be violated. However, employees' right to know shall be in accordance with applicable
34 statutes.

35 The Employer acknowledges that the issue of contagious diseases and exposure to
36 communicable diseases is of significant concern to MSEA Bargaining Unit employees.
37 The parties agree that the Employer shall abide by the recommendations of CDC and
38 MIOSHA and any appropriate local health department related to contagious diseases and
39 that they shall consider recommendations by the U.S. Department of Health and Human
40 Services and the U.S. Department of Labor.

1 The Employer agrees to provide information to the MSEA as appropriate and in
2 accordance with applicable statutes.

3 The Employer will establish and/or continue a contaminated waste disposal system in
4 accordance with CDC and the Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
5 Guidelines.

6 In accordance with CDC guidelines, protective garments such as gloves, gowns, aprons,
7 masks, etc. shall be readily accessible to an employee who deals with individuals whose
8 behavior or actions indicate a need for a protective barrier. The issue of which protective
9 garments or devices are appropriate for Bargaining Unit employees in the course of
10 performing their job duties shall be a proper subject for secondary negotiations.

11 **J. Health and Safety Committee.**

12 1. Statewide Committee. A statewide joint committee on health and safety will be
13 established for the greater of two (2) representatives of the Union appointed by the
14 Union or the number of Employer Representatives designated by the Office of State
15 Employer, hereinafter referred to as the State Committee. Each party will make a good
16 faith effort to appoint at least one (1) member who has professional training in
17 industrial hygiene or safety.

18 The Statewide Committee shall meet at least quarterly at mutually agreeable times
19 and places. Agendas will be established in advance. Minutes will be prepared for each
20 meeting and a copy given to the committee members. The charge of this Committee
21 shall be to examine statewide policy issues regarding health and safety as it affects
22 Bargaining Unit employees. The Committee shall also make recommendations
23 pursuant to its findings.

24 2. The Employer agrees that when Health and Safety and Fire and Safety Committees
25 have been established in an Agency, Facility, or Department, the greater of one
26 designated MSEA Representative may be appointed by MSEA or the number of
27 Employer Representatives designated by the appointing authority. The MSEA
28 Representative on such Committee will serve both Bargaining Units while at meetings
29 of the Committee. Such Committee may meet monthly, bimonthly, or quarterly as
30 determined by the committee for the purpose of identifying and correcting unsafe or
31 unhealthy working conditions which may exist. Items to be included on the agenda for
32 such meetings must be submitted at least seven (7) calendar days in advance of
33 scheduled meeting dates. Where no items are timely submitted, no such meetings
34 shall be held. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for such union activities, is
35 governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

36 When the Employer introduces new personal protective apparel or extends the use of
37 protective apparel to new work areas or issues new rules relating to the use of
38 protective apparel, the matter will be discussed at the first feasible meeting of the
39 Health and Safety Committee.

ARTICLE 22

1 Advice of the Health and Safety Committee, together with supporting suggestions,
2 recommendations, and reasons shall be submitted to the Appointing Authority or
3 his/her designee for consideration, and for such action as may be deemed necessary.

4 **K. Compliance Limitations.**

5 If recommendations under Section J above have not been acted upon within three (3)
6 months, MSEA may grieve alleged unsafe or unhealthful conditions which are the subject
7 of such recommendations commencing at Step Three of the Grievance Procedure
8 provided in this Agreement; provided, that where a clear and present danger exists,
9 MSEA may grieve at any time at Step Two. The Employer's compliance with Section J is
10 contingent upon the availability of funds. If the Employer is unable to meet the
11 requirements of any Section of this Article due to lack of funds, the Employer shall make
12 a positive effort to obtain the necessary funds.

13 **L. Safety Evacuation Plans.**

14 Upon MSEA's request, each Agency or work location shall submit a copy of its evacuation
15 plan to MSEA for review and comment.

16 **M. Obligation of MSEA and Employees.**

17 MSEA and all employees will cooperate and comply with the objectives and requirements
18 of this Article and with State and Employer Work Rules pertaining to safety and health.

19 **N. Employee Services Referral Program.**

20 The parties recognize that employees who are experiencing work-related problems or
21 personal concerns, including, for example, alcohol and drug abuse, mental and emotional
22 illness, marital and family problems, and physical illness, may demonstrate less than
23 satisfactory attendance and job performance.

24 The Employer agrees, to the financial extent possible, and without detracting from the
25 existing Management Rights and employee job performance obligations, to provide and
26 maintain an Employee Services Referral Program, to the extent of advising employees
27 relative to counseling and other reasonable or appropriate work performance
28 improvement services available to employees where necessary.

29 MSEA agrees to cooperate with the Employer in encouraging employees afflicted with
30 any condition agreed to herein to participate in this program, if offered.

31 Absence of referral to such program, if provided, or failure to provide such program, shall
32 not diminish or abridge in any way the Employer's right to discipline for just cause.

33 MSEA agrees to make a good faith effort to have Stewards attend training sessions
34 sponsored by the Civil Service Commission on the Employee Services Referral Program.
35 The Employer agrees that Stewards scheduled for such training shall be permitted time
36 off from regularly scheduled work activities. Any paid leave provided by the Employer for
37 such union activities, is governed by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

38

ARTICLE 23
PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES

A. Definition.

- 1. An initial probationary employee shall be an employee who has not been certified as having satisfactorily completed the initial probationary employment period as required by the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations.
- 2. A continuing probationary employee shall be an employee who has completed the initial probationary period and has subsequently been appointed to a new class, or level, and is required to satisfactorily complete a new probationary period.
- 3. An initial or continuing probationary employee who is being given a less than satisfactory service rating shall be entitled, upon request in accordance with Article 9, Section B., to the presence of a Union Representative at the disciplinary conference.

C. Application of Provisions.

Continuing probationary and initial probationary employees shall be covered by the provisions of this Agreement except as specifically indicated otherwise in an Article(s) of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 24
SUPPLEMENTAL EMPLOYMENT

Supplemental employment is permitted under the following conditions:

- 1. That the additional employment must in no way conflict under this Article or under present Civil Service Commission Rules with the employee's hours of State employment, or in quantity or interest conflict in any way with satisfactory and impartial performance of State duties.
- 2. That the employee will provide the written notice to the Appointing Authority before engaging in any supplemental employment for the primary purpose of addressing any potential conflict of interest. The Employer will respond to such notice as soon as possible, but no later than ten (10) work days. If the Employer does not respond within the ten (10) work day period, in the event the employee accepts the supplemental employment, the employee shall not be subject to discipline related to the initial acceptance of such supplemental employment. This provision does not waive the Employer's right as described in Section 5 of this Article.
- 3. That the employee keep the Appointing Authority informed of contemplated changes in supplemental employment.
- 4. The Employer's decision to deny supplemental employment shall not be made in an arbitrary or capricious manner.

ARTICLE 25

1 5. Should the Employer determine that an employee's supplemental employment
2 interferes with his/her regular work, exceeds departmental guidelines, or is in violation
3 of this Agreement, he/she will be given a written explanation of the reason for the
4 denial, and reasonable time to promptly terminate his/her supplemental employment
5 before being disciplined, requested to resign State service or involuntarily terminated.
6 In situations of conflict of interest in supplemental employment which violates Civil
7 Service Commission Rules, the supplemental employment will be immediately
8 terminated.

9 6. In the event that supplemental employment is denied by the Employer, the employee
10 may file a grievance under the expedited procedure where the employee
11 representative may verbally contact the Step 2 Employer representative, explain the
12 situation, and request an expedited grievance response.

13 Every effort will be made to resolve the grievance prior to the date the employment is
14 scheduled to begin including discussion of changes or modifications (if any) that would
15 eliminate the conflict.

16 This Article shall not be construed to limit or abridge the Employer's right to take
17 appropriate disciplinary action in response to violation of Civil Service Commission Rules
18 and/or failure to provide prior notification of supplemental employment to the Employer.

19

20
21

ARTICLE 25
NON-DISCRIMINATION

22 The Employer agrees to continue its policy against all forms of illegal discrimination
23 including discrimination with regard to race, creed, color, national origin, sex, age,
24 disability, height, weight, marital status, religion, political belief or sexual orientation or
25 genetic information that is unrelated to the person's ability to perform the duties of a
26 particular job or position.

27 MSEA agrees to continue its policy to admit all persons otherwise eligible to membership
28 and to represent all members without regard to race, creed, color, national origin, sex,
29 age, disability, height, weight, marital status, religion, political belief or sexual orientation
30 or genetic information that is unrelated to the person's ability to perform the duties of a
31 particular job or position.

32 In the event MSEA identifies concerns over any specific incident(s) of conduct in the
33 workplace by management, supervisory staff, and/or Bargaining Unit employees, which
34 are not otherwise addressed through agency work rules, Civil Service Commission Rules
35 and Regulations, or this Agreement. Upon request, MSEA and the Office of the State
36 Employer shall meet to review and attempt to resolve the concerns.

37 There shall be no discrimination, interference, restraint, or coercion by the Employer or
38 the Employee Representative against any member because of MSEA membership or
39 because of any activity permissible under the Civil Service Commission Rules and
40 Regulations and this Agreement.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

ARTICLE 26
SEXUAL HARASSMENT

No employee shall be subjected to sexual harassment by another employee during the course of employment in the State classified service.

For the purpose of this policy, sexual harassment is unwanted conduct of a sexual nature which adversely affects another person's conditions of employment and/or employment environment. Such harassment includes, but is not limited to:

- A. Repeated or continuous conduct which is sexually degrading or demeaning to another person.
- B. Conduct of a sexual nature which adversely affects another person's continued employment, wages, advancement, tenure, assignment of duties, work shift or other conditions of employment.
- C. Conduct of a sexual nature that is accompanied by a threat, either expressed or implied, that continued employment, wages, advancement, tenure, assignment of duties, work shift, or other employment conditions may be adversely affected.

ARTICLE 27
SMOKING

The Employer and MSEA agree that smoking of any legal tobacco product is a privilege of the employee. However, the Employer will make every reasonable effort to provide a smoke-free work area for those employees who request it.

Smoking will not be permitted in any area where it is prohibited by law, fire or safety regulations. Smoking areas will be posted in a noticeable fashion, as required by law. Any area designated by law, fire or safety regulations as a nonsmoking area will be posted as such.

The Employer's obligation under this Article will be consistent with available space and other operational requirements. This Article shall not be subject to the grievance procedure. However, modifications or changes in this area must be reviewed by the Health and Safety Committee prior to implementation. Employees will cooperate with the Employer and with each other to respect each other's right to work in a healthful air environment. Efforts will be made by employees to minimize smoking that causes genuine discomfort to fellow employees or to confine smoking to expressly designated areas. To the extent possible, the Employer will designate a portion of all dining area(s) as a nonsmoking area.

ARTICLE 28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

ARTICLE 28
POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS

The Employer or its Agent shall not require nor attempt to persuade an employee to take a polygraph examination, lie detector test, or similar test. The Employer or Agent shall not discipline or discriminate against an employee solely because an employee refused or declined a polygraph examination, lie detector test, or similar test, by whatever name called.

9
10

ARTICLE 29
TRAINING

The Employer will endeavor to provide sufficient training to enable employees to effectively deal with circumstances normally met on the job including changes brought about by the introduction of automation, computers or robotics or whenever job responsibilities are significantly altered. Where licensure or certification is required by Civil Service Commission classification specifications, the Employer will provide administrative leave to travel and attend approved training required to maintain such licensure or certification. The Employer's obligation under this Article shall be a proper subject for secondary negotiations.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

The Employer agrees to provide MSEA with advance notice of plans to introduce automation, computers, or robotics, which have a major impact on the manner in which large groups of employees perform their work responsibilities. Such notice shall be given not less than sixty (60) calendar days prior to the implementation of such changes.

19
20
21
22

The Employer and the Union agree to jointly explore sources for funding for job retraining programs for laid off employees.

23
24
25

26
27

ARTICLE 31
OPERATION OF STATE MOTOR VEHICLES

A. General.

28
29
30
31
32
33

Any endorsement required on a personal operator's license which is required to operate a State motor vehicle or other motorized equipment will be paid for by the Employer. Any vehicle or other motorized equipment having faulty operator and/or passenger safety restraints or devices which are required by law will not be put into service except in an emergency situation. All employees will be expected to use such safety restraints.

34
35

Employees will be expected to operate State motor vehicles and other motorized equipment in accordance with applicable laws and in a safe manner.

36
37
38

Employees using State owned vehicles who, due to the nature of their employment may be required to become involved in high speed or pursuit driving, shall be given comprehensive training in precision driving techniques similar to that given to State

1 Police. All employees required to take this training shall do so no less than once every
2 five years.

3 **B. Commercial Drivers License.**

4 The parties agree that under Act 346 of 1988 (Act 300 of 1949) certain employees may
5 be required to obtain and retain a Commercial Driver License (CDL) to continue to perform
6 certain duties for the State.

7 Wherever a CDL is referred to in this Section, it is understood to mean the CDL and any
8 required endorsements.

9 In order to implement this provision, the parties agree to the following:

- 10 1. The Employer will reimburse the cost of the required CDL Group License and
11 Endorsements for those employees in positions where such license and
12 endorsements are required.
- 13 2. The Employer will reimburse, on a one-time basis, the fee for the skills test, if required,
14 provided the skills test is not being required because of the employee's poor driving
15 record. In that case, the employee is responsible for the cost of the skills test. Where
16 a skills test is required, the employee will be permitted to utilize the appropriate State
17 vehicle.
- 18 3. Employees shall be eligible for one grant of administrative leave to take the test to
19 obtain or renew the CDL. Should the employee fail the test initially, the employee shall
20 complete the necessary requirements on non-work time.
- 21 4. Employees reassigned to a position requiring a CDL shall be eligible for
22 reimbursement and administrative leave in accordance with paragraphs 1., 2. and 3.
23 of this Section.
- 24 5. Employees who transfer, promote, bump, or are recalled to a position requiring a CDL
25 are not eligible for reimbursement for obtaining the initial CDL but shall be eligible for
26 reimbursement for renewal.
- 27 6. Employees who fail to obtain, or retain, a CDL may be subject to removal from their
28 positions. Employees who fail required tests may seek a 90-day extension of their
29 current license, during which the Employer will retain the employee in their current, or
30 equivalent position. The Employer shall not be responsible for any fees associated
31 with such extensions. At the end of the 90-day extension, if the employee fails to pass
32 all required tests, the employee may be reassigned at the Employer's discretion to an
33 available position not requiring a CDL for which the employee is qualified, or, if no
34 position is available the employee will be laid off. Those employees not choosing to
35 extend their license for the 90-day period will be removed from their positions at the
36 expiration of their current license and may be reassigned at the Employer's discretion
37 to an available position not requiring a CDL for which the employee qualifies.
- 38 7. Employees required to obtain a medical certification of fitness shall have the
39 "Examination to Determine Physical Condition of Drivers" form filed in their medical

ARTICLE 31

1 file. A copy of the "Medical Examiners Certificate" shall be filed in their personnel file.
2 The Employer agrees to pay for the examination and to grant administrative leave for
3 the time necessary to complete the examination.

4 8. If the Employer requires an enhancement on an employee's personal operator's
5 license to conduct his or her assigned duties, then the Employer will reimburse the
6 cost to the employee.

7 When the Employer evaluates sick leave usage, the Employer will take into consideration
8 that certain employees may have been absent on approved sick leave as a result of 1)
9 failing to pass their physical examination, or 2) advice by a physician that prescribed
10 medication will adversely impact on their ability to perform safety sensitive functions. Any
11 counseling/disciplinary actions based on the employee's overall record will exclude this
12 (these) absence(s).

13 This Section shall not apply to non-employees who may be required to have the CDL as
14 a condition of employment, nor to employees whose license is suspended or revoked.

15 **C. Drug and Alcohol Testing under the Omnibus Transportation Employees** 16 **Testing Act of 1991.**

17 The Omnibus Transportation Employees Testing Act of 1991 (Act) and its implementing
18 regulations provides that employees subject to performing safety sensitive functions, as
19 defined by the Act and/or accompanying regulations, are subject to pre-employment,
20 random, post-accident, reasonable suspicion, return-to-duty and follow-up drug and/or
21 alcohol testing. The parties agree that to protect the safety of employees and the public,
22 the workplace should be free from the risks posed by using controlled substances and
23 alcohol.

24 The parties further recognize that the abuse of alcohol and controlled substances is a
25 treatable illness and the parties will make reasonable efforts to provide assistance to
26 employees in need of help prior to required testing under the Act. An employee services
27 program is currently available to employees with personal problems, including those
28 associated with alcohol and a controlled substance use.

29 1. **Self-Identification.**

30 Both the Employer and the Union will encourage employees to seek professional
31 assistance whenever necessary. An employee who voluntarily discloses a problem
32 with use of a controlled substance or alcohol abuse shall not be disciplined for such
33 disclosure, provided the employee discloses the problem prior to being subject to
34 testing under the Act, i.e. (a) has not been selected for random testing, (b) is not in
35 the process of complying with post-accident testing, (c) is not currently being required
36 to submit to reasonable suspicion testing, (d) is not undergoing pre-employment
37 testing for re-placement into the pool, etc. The employee shall be referred to a
38 Substance Abuse Professional (SAP). Employee absences will be covered by
39 available leave credits, or a medical leave of absence in accordance with Article 16,
40 Leaves of Absence, of this Agreement.

41 2. **Education and Training.**

1 The Employer agrees to supply the Union a copy of all educational material provided
2 to Bargaining Unit employees in conjunction with this Act.

3 **3. Request for Proposal (RFP) and Contract Award.**

4 The Employer will provide the Union with a copy of the RFP regarding contracts for
5 drug and alcohol testing of Bargaining Unit employees who may be subject to the Act,
6 prior to sending it out to potential bidders. The Employer will provide the Union with a
7 copy of any subsequent contract award.

8 **4. Pay Status of Employees.**

9 Time spent at the collection site for an alcohol and/or controlled substance test,
10 including necessary travel time, will be considered as work time. The Employer shall
11 pay for the cost of drug and/or alcohol tests administered under the random, post-
12 accident, and reasonable suspicion testing provisions of the Act or a test required
13 when a current employee enters or re-enters the testing pool, except that the
14 Employer may not be responsible for the cost of any split sample testing related to
15 such tests. See Article 53, Section D.1.

16 Employees tested under the reasonable suspicion provisions for controlled substance
17 use may be removed from the work site and placed on available leave credits until
18 receipt of the drug test results. In the event that the test results are negative, the leave
19 credits will be restored and the employee shall be considered to have been in work
20 status for the period of the absence from regularly scheduled work activities.

21 **5. Availability for Unscheduled Work Assignment.**

22 Employees who are contacted outside their regular work schedule and requested to
23 report for previously unscheduled work duty shall not be subject to discipline for
24 advising the Employer that they believe they would be in violation of the Act if they
25 were to report for duty.

26 **6. Union Representation.**

27 Employees may confer with an available Union Representative on-site (if available on-
28 site), or a co-worker on-site (if available on-site), or through a telephone conference,
29 whenever an employee is directed to submit to a reasonable suspicion alcohol or
30 controlled substance test, provided such contact will not unreasonably delay the
31 testing process.

32 **7. Documentation for Reasonable Suspicion Testing.**

33 The Employer will utilize the form in Appendix K for describing the observations
34 concerning the appearance, behavior, speech or body odors of the employee that
35 were made by the supervisor (and witness, if any), and communicated to the
36 Departmental Drug/Alcohol Testing Coordinator (DATC) or DATC designee, which
37 gave reason for reasonable suspicion testing of the employee.

38 **8. Alternative Duty Assignment.**

ARTICLE 31

1 When the prescribing physician determines that an employee should not be assigned
2 to operate a commercial motor vehicle or perform other safety sensitive functions
3 because the employee is using a controlled substance pursuant to a prescription, the
4 employee may be assigned, at the Employer's discretion, to alternative duties. If the
5 Employer does not elect to make such a temporary assignment, the employee's
6 absence shall be covered by available leave credits.

7 **9. Refusal to Submit to Testing.**

8 Refusal to submit to any drug or alcohol test under provisions of the Act shall be
9 treated as a positive test result: a) for controlled substances, or b) alcohol, at the .04%
10 level.

11 10. The Employer may impose discipline, up to and including dismissal, for violation of
12 this Article. All discipline for violation of any provision of this Article shall be subject to
13 the provisions of Article 9 regarding discipline.

14 **11. Controlled Substances.**

15 No driver shall report for duty or remain on duty requiring the performance of safety
16 sensitive functions when the driver uses any controlled substance, except when the
17 use is pursuant to the instructions of a physician who has advised the driver that the
18 substance does not adversely affect the driver's ability to safely operate a commercial
19 motor vehicle.

20 For the purposes of this Article, "controlled substances" has the meaning assigned by
21 U.S.C. 802 and includes all substances listed on Schedules I through V as they
22 may be revised from time to time (21 CFR 1308).

23 **12. Physician's Notification.**

24 If an employee covered by the Act is using a prescription drug containing a controlled
25 substance as defined in the Act, the employee must provide a statement from the
26 employee's physician as provided below. In addition, the Employer agrees it will not
27 violate the employee's right to privacy by contacting the attending physician without
28 specific written authorization.

29 An employee who reports for duty or remains on duty requiring the performance of
30 safety sensitive functions while using any controlled substance pursuant to the
31 instructions of a physician who has advised the driver that the medication does not
32 adversely affect the driver's ability to safely operate a commercial motor vehicle, shall
33 furnish the Employer with the physician statement (in Appendix L) prior to the
34 performance of any safety sensitive functions.

35

1
2

ARTICLE 32
WAGE ASSIGNMENTS AND GARNISHMENTS

3 The Employer will not impose disciplinary action against an employee for any wage
4 assignments or garnishments. An employee who is suffering garnishments or wage
5 assignments, or other withholding ordered by a court, or who is experiencing other
6 financial difficulties, is obligated to make arrangements with creditors that will cause the
7 least interference with the employee's employment and the Employer's operations. It is
8 understood and agreed that garnishments and/or related financial problems of an
9 employee which have an adverse impact upon job performance, may result in disciplinary
10 action. Garnishments will be handled in accordance with the State of Michigan Financial
11 Management Guide issued 7/9/2009 Part IV – Chapter 2, Sections 400, 450 and 500 or
12 any other relevant sections.

13

14
15

ARTICLE 33
POSITION DESCRIPTIONS AND CLASS SPECIFICATIONS

16 **A. Position Descriptions.**

17 The duties, tasks, activities, and responsibilities of a position shall be those assigned by
18 the Employer. All or substantially all of such duties shall be reduced to writing and
19 reported on a position description form by the Employer. The position description form
20 shall be regarded as the official position description for the position. As a convenience to
21 the Employer, composite position descriptions may be similarly established by the
22 Employer.

23 Except as may be specifically indicated to the contrary on the employee's official position
24 description, or as otherwise provided in this Agreement, such position description shall
25 not be interpreted to diminish or abridge, in any way, the Employer's right to assign an
26 employee to different work sites, and different work locations, including non-State work
27 locations, or to perform assigned duties under the direction and supervision of authorities
28 other than the employee's own Appointing Authority.

29 Upon individual employee request, or when the Employer makes a change requiring Civil
30 Service Commission review, the Employer will provide an employee one (1) copy of the
31 employee's official position description. When the Employer has made changes in an
32 employee's position which are not reflected in the position description, the employee may
33 complete a new position description.

34 **B. Class Specifications.**

35 In the event that any new or revised class specification which is developed as a direct
36 and necessary result of a newly established qualification requirement which may prevent
37 employees from continuing in their present positions, the Employer will meet with MSEA
38 to discuss and review the impact of such requirement. Such conference shall be
39 conducted in accordance with Article 19 of this Agreement, Labor-Management Meetings.

ARTICLE 35

1 Upon individual employee request, the Employer will provide an employee with a copy of
2 the Civil Service Class Specification, and the employee's Position Description, which will
3 include sub class codes and/or selective position requirements, if applicable for the
4 classification and level to which the employee's position is allocated at the time of such
5 individual request.

6 **C. Journeyperson Certification.**

7 The Employer agrees to accept, and to place in the individual employee's Agency
8 personnel file, any certification(s) from any accredited school, apprenticeship program, or
9 regulatory agency which signifies that the individual employee has satisfactorily
10 completed all the requirements for such certification.

11 **D. Resolution of Classification Disputes.**

12 Resolution of disputes regarding the appropriate classification and level of a position shall
13 be subject exclusively to the applicable Civil Service Procedure.

14 In any dispute between the Employer and an employee regarding the employee's
15 appropriate classification, and upon individual employee request, the Employer will
16 provide an employee with a copy of the Civil Service Class Specification for the
17 classification and the employee's Position Description, which will include sub class codes
18 and/or selective position requirements, if applicable and the level to which the employee's
19 position is allocated at the time of such individual request.

20 **E. Working Out of Class.**

21 Working out of class is a prohibited subject of bargaining, and as such governed solely
22 by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

23

24

25

ARTICLE 35 **MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS**

26 **A. Clothing.**

27 Uniforms, identifying insignia, and/or protective apparel which is required by the Employer
28 as a condition of employment will be furnished or reimbursed by the Employer.
29 Reimbursement limits will, upon request, be discussed in Labor-Management Meetings
30 in accordance with Article 19.

31 Each employee required to wear a uniform will be notified by the Employer.

32 Employees required to wear a uniform will be furnished or reimbursed for all required
33 uniforms as soon as possible after hire. The number and type of required wearing apparel
34 will be discussed upon request in secondary negotiations; provided that, during the term
35 of this contract the Employer may continue to require and alter uniforms, insignia, and/or
36 protective apparel in a manner which does not violate this contract or any concurrent
37 secondary contract. Uniforms will be in good condition and must be kept clean and in
38 good condition.

1 In those instances where the Employer requires trainees to appear in uniform at the
2 commencement of training, the Employer will reimburse the trainee for the actual cost of
3 such uniform not to exceed a total of \$40.00 per uniform upon satisfactory completion of
4 the required training program. No reimbursement shall be made for gym shoes, athletic
5 apparel or other clothing not part of a required uniform.

6 The Employer agrees that those furnished uniforms which require dry cleaning will be
7 cleaned at the Employer's expense in accordance with current practices or as provided
8 in secondary agreements in effect on 12/31/85, or as agreed in secondary negotiations.

9 The issue of compensation for time spent changing by employees who are required by
10 the Employer to change into and out of uniforms at the work site shall be a proper subject
11 for secondary negotiations.

12 1. **Department of Natural Resources**

13 Non-uniform Conservation Officers who routinely conduct covert surveillance will
14 receive a cleaning allowance of \$1,000.00 per fiscal year. The allowance shall be paid
15 in installments of \$250.00 to be paid during the first full pay period following October
16 1, January 1, April 1, and July 1.

17 2. **Department of Environment, Great Lakes, and Energy**

18 The Department shall provide Conservation officers serving as Environmental
19 Investigators a cleaning allowance of \$1,000.00 per fiscal year effective October 1,
20 2015, with \$250.00 to be paid during the first full pay period following October 1,
21 January 1, April 1 and July 1.

22 3. **Department of State Police**

23 The Department shall provide Motor Carrier Officers who are required to wear a
24 uniform with a uniform cleaning allowance totaling \$450 per year, paid on a biweekly
25 basis.

26 **B. Tools and Equipment.**

27 The Employer agrees that when tools and equipment are furnished by the Employer, such
28 tools and equipment shall be in safe operating condition and shall be similarly maintained.
29 When the Employer introduces new tools or equipment, employees shall be provided with
30 adequate training, if necessary, in order to properly operate such tools and equipment.
31 Employees are responsible for reporting to the Employer any unsafe condition or practice
32 and for properly caring for the tools and equipment furnished by the Employer. Employees
33 shall not use such tools and equipment for personal use. Tools and equipment which the
34 Employer requires the employee to use shall be made available to the employee within
35 budgetary limitations and in accordance with current practice, or as provided in secondary
36 agreements in effect on 12/31/85. In the event such equipment is not made available, its
37 use shall not be required. When available, employees will be provided with access to
38 tools and equipment necessary to perform their duties.

ARTICLE 35

1 When employees are required to have an identification card the replacement fee for lost
2 cards shall be no more than ten dollars. Such replacement fee shall be waived if the card
3 is damaged during the course of employment and the damaged card is returned.

4 Where the Employer issues a weapon to employees to use during the course of their
5 regular assigned duties, the Employer shall also provide a safety device (i.e., a trigger
6 lock or other device which disables the weapon from being accidentally fired) for each
7 Employer issued weapon. In those instances where an employee may be permitted to
8 carry a concealed weapon during work time, upon request, a similar safety device shall
9 also be made available for a minimal fee or at no cost to the employee.

10 **C. Theft, Loss or Damage to Personal Items.**

11 All claims and/or disputes involving theft, loss or damage to personal items shall be
12 resolved exclusively in accordance with the provisions of the State of Michigan
13 Administrative Guide to State Government 0620.07, revised October 19, 2017, or as
14 amended and shall not be subject to the grievance procedure. See Appendix H.

15 **D. Storage Space.**

16 Secured storage space shall be provided to those employees with a discernible need
17 within budgetary and space limitations; however, the Employer and MSEA, through the
18 Labor-Management Conference process, will pursue furnishing secured storage space
19 and suitable alternatives with the goal of providing satisfactory secured storage space
20 within the terms of this Agreement.

21 **E. Parking.**

22 The parties agree that the provision of necessary parking space to employees within the
23 Bargaining Unit is a desirable goal to achieve. When the State is considering buying,
24 leasing or building new office space, availability of parking shall be a factor.

25 The Department of Technology, Management and Budget may, in accordance with
26 applicable statute, charge employees a fee reflecting costs, maintenance and/or security
27 for parking in controlled and/or improved State lots. Intended increases will be discussed
28 with MSEA before being implemented and shall not exceed prevailing market rates.

29 It is understood and agreed that no employee is guaranteed a parking place on property
30 owned or leased by the State.

31 The State will provide employee handicapped parking at State-owned and/or operated
32 parking facilities in accordance with Part 4 of the Building Code -- Barrier Free Design
33 Rules. Such parking shall be provided at the standard cost assessed to other employees,
34 if any. In addition, the Employer agrees to meet with the Union upon request to discuss
35 alternate methods of providing additional parking for certified permanently disabled
36 employees when legitimate demands surpass available space.

37 **F. Lounge and/or Eating Areas.**

38 Where current practice so provides and where operational needs permit, the Employer
39 will continue to provide adequate employee lounge and/or eating areas in non-public

1 locations separated from employees' normal areas of work. The issue of providing
2 employees with such lounge and/or eating areas where current practice does not so
3 provide will upon request be a subject of secondary level negotiations, provided that no
4 obligation shall exist for the Employer to negotiate such issue for work sites where space
5 is not available. The Employer reserves the right to change lounge and/or eating areas
6 due to operational requirements. The proposed removal or relocation of lounge and/or
7 eating areas due to operational requirements shall be an appropriate subject for Labor-
8 Management Meetings provided for in Article 19 of this Agreement.

9 **G. Tuition Reimbursement.**

10 Only to the extent that funds have been legislatively appropriated and allocated by the
11 Departments, specifically for tuition reimbursement, the Employer agrees to establish a
12 system of tuition reimbursement for employees. The Employer agrees to notify MSEA
13 upon request of the amount of money allocated by the Department for such purpose and
14 of any changes in such allocation.

15 Reimbursement shall apply only to the per-credit hour cost of tuition and shall not apply
16 to such items as lab fees, miscellaneous fees, books or supplies. Selection among eligible
17 applicants, and proportion of reimbursement, shall be determined by the Employer.
18 Employees selected for such tuition reimbursement program shall only be reimbursed
19 upon presenting written documentation of successful completion of the course.

20 Tuition reimbursement shall not be made unless the course pertains to the employee's
21 current occupation or occupations in the employee's current Bargaining Unit and
22 Department. No employee shall receive reimbursement for more than two courses in any
23 one semester or term.

24 The procedures to be used for application, approval and verification of successful
25 completion shall be established by Departments. The Employer agrees that any system
26 adopted will attempt to treat similarly situated employees fairly.

27 The provisions of this Article shall not apply in those cases where the Employer requires
28 employees to take a course(s) as part of their assigned duties.

29 Other tuition refund or education assistance programs conducted or initiated by
30 Departments may continue in accordance with departmental policies and shall not be
31 subject to this Article or negotiable under this Agreement.

32 An appropriate subject for discussion by the Labor-Management Council will be tuition
33 refund implementation procedures and cost review.

34 **H. Legal Services.**

35 Whenever any claim is made or any civil action is commenced against any employee in
36 the State Civil Service alleging negligence or other actionable conduct, if the employee
37 was in the course of employment at the time of the alleged conduct and had a reasonable
38 basis for believing that the conduct was within the scope of the authority delegated to the
39 employee, the Appointing Authority in cooperation with the Attorney General shall, as a

ARTICLE 35

1 condition of employment, pay for or engage or furnish the services of an attorney to advise
2 the employee as to the claim and to appear for and represent the employee in the action.

3 No legal services shall be required in connection with prosecution of a criminal suit against
4 an employee. However, when a criminal action is commenced against an officer or
5 employee of a State Agency based upon the conduct of the officer or the employee in the
6 course of employment, the State Agency will pay for, engage, or furnish the services of
7 an attorney to advise the officer or the employee as to the action, and to appear for and
8 represent the officer or the employee in the action, if the Employer has no basis to believe
9 that the alleged conduct occurred outside the course of employment and no basis to
10 believe the alleged conduct was not within the scope of the authority delegated to the
11 officer or the employee. The determination of the officer's or the employee's scope of
12 delegated authority shall be made in the sole judgment of the Appointing Authority, which
13 judgment shall not be subject to appeal.

14 Nothing in this rule shall require the reimbursement of any employee or insurer for legal
15 services to which the employee is entitled pursuant to any policy of insurance.

16 **I. Professional Fees and Subscriptions.**

17 If the Employer requires an employee to become a member of a professional organization
18 or if the Employer requires an employee to subscribe to a professional journal, the
19 Employer agrees to pay such fees, dues or subscriptions.

20 Any such professional journals shall be sent to the employee at the employee's work
21 address, shall be shared with employees at the work site and shall be considered the
22 property of the Employer. In the event that the subscribing employee terminates his/her
23 employment at the work site, such journals shall continue to be sent to the same work
24 address and shall not be forwarded or sent to the employee at a different address.

25 If the Employer pays dues or fees for membership, such membership shall be considered
26 to belong to the Employer and any benefit accruing therefrom shall be shared with
27 employees at the work site. In the event that an employee for whom such membership
28 was purchased terminates his/her employment at the work site, the Employer reserves
29 the right to cancel such membership or transfer such membership to another employee.

30 **J. Leave of Absence with Pay.**

31 Nothing in this Agreement shall preclude an Appointing Authority from authorizing salary
32 payments in whole or part to employees in order to permit them to attend school, visit
33 other governmental agencies or in any other approved manner to devote themselves to
34 systematic improvement of the knowledge or skills required in the performance of their
35 work.

36 **K. Jury Duty.**

37 If an employee is selected for jury duty the summons should be obeyed. Failure to do so
38 may cause the employee to be considered in contempt of court.

1 While serving on jury duty an employee will be granted administrative leave (time off with
2 full pay) provided the employee reimburses the Appointing Authority for the jury duty pay
3 received from the court. Alternatively, an employee may, at the employee's discretion,
4 use annual leave when serving on a jury and keep the jury duty pay. When not impaneled
5 for actual service and only on call, the employee shall report back to work unless
6 authorized by the supervisor to be absent from his/her work assignment.

7 An employee on the afternoon or night shift who elects to receive administrative leave in
8 accordance with this Section shall have his/her shift changed to days during the duration
9 of the jury duty obligation.

10 To receive administrative leave for jury duty an employee must:

- 11 1. Promptly provide a copy of the jury duty summons to his/her supervisor.
- 12 2. Notify the supervisor of the jury duty schedule on a daily basis at or before the
13 beginning of the employee's scheduled work day in accordance with departmental
14 procedures regarding reporting of absences.
- 15 3. Certify, in writing, each period of time actually served as a juror for which
16 administrative leave is requested.
- 17 4. Submit the jury duty paycheck stub as soon as it is received together with a payment
18 equal to the jury duty pay in accordance with departmental procedures.

19 Travel allowances paid to the employee by the court may be retained as they are not
20 considered jury duty pay. Employees shall not be permitted to use a State vehicle for
21 travel connected with jury duty and shall not be reimbursed by the Appointing Authority
22 for travel allowances.

23 An employee requested or subpoenaed to appear before a court as a witness for the
24 People is entitled to administrative leave (time off with full pay) provided that the employee
25 certifies in writing the period of time of such appearance and for which such administrative
26 leave is requested. Employees must reimburse the Department for any witness fees
27 received, up to the amount of their salary, and for any travel expenses allowed by the
28 court. Employees will be reimbursed for any travel expenses in accordance with State
29 Standardized Travel Regulations.

30 If an employee is subpoenaed as a witness or appears in court in any capacity other than
31 as a witness for the People, he/she will not be considered as being on duty, nor will
32 administrative leave be granted. Any authorized absence shall be charged to annual
33 leave and the employee may retain any expenses or monies received from the court.

34 If, however, the court appearance is required as a result of conduct occurring in the course
35 of employment and the employee had a reasonable basis for believing the alleged
36 conduct was within the scope of the authority delegated to the employee, the employee
37 will be considered as being on duty.

38 In the event the accounting procedures utilized to process employee reimbursement of
39 jury duty pay when the employee elects to receive administrative leave in lieu of jury duty

ARTICLE 36

1 pay are amended for non-exclusively represented employees, the parties agree to meet
2 to review such changes and may, by mutual agreement of the parties, amend these
3 procedures.

4 **L. Meals Without Charge.**

5 In the Department of Corrections, to facilitate security measures, employees who meet
6 the criteria listed below will be provided a meal without charge. The meal provided will be
7 from the same menu provided the residents for the main meal of that date. To be eligible,
8 the employee shall be:

- 9 1. Employed and assigned within the security perimeter of a correctional facility where
10 food service facilities are available; and
- 11 2. Required to remain at the correctional facility for the full eight (8) hour shift, and not
12 be relieved of custody responsibilities during the period provided for consuming the
13 meal; and
- 14 3. Entitled to receive full pay for the period during which the meal is to be consumed.
- 15 4. The method of providing the meal, including the accommodation of dietary restrictions
16 shall be a proper subject of secondary negotiations.

17 **M. Temporary Alternative Duty Assignment.**

18 The parties agree that the issue of temporary alternative duty assignment due to
19 temporary disability is one aspect of an effective disability management program. It is
20 expected that policy guidelines in this area will be discussed and developed through the
21 Labor-Management Policy Council. The parties agree to work cooperatively to effectively
22 implement such policy.

23

24

25

26

ARTICLE 36

COMPENSATION POLICY UNDER CONDITIONS OF GENERAL EMERGENCY

27 **A. General Emergency.**

28 Conditions of general emergency include, but are not necessarily limited to, severe or
29 unusual weather, civil disturbance, loss of utilities, physical plant failures, or similar
30 occurrences. Such conditions may be widespread or limited to specific work locations.

31 **B. Administrative Determination.**

32 When conditions in an affected area or a specific location warrant, State facilities may be
33 ordered closed or, if closure is not possible because of the necessity to continue services,
34 a facility may be declared inaccessible. The decision to close a State facility or to declare
35 it inaccessible shall be at the full discretion of the Governor or his/her designated
36 representative.

1 **C. Compensation in Situation of Closure.**

2 When a State facility is closed by the Governor or his/her designated representative,
 3 affected employees shall be authorized administrative leave not to exceed the period of
 4 closure to cover their normally scheduled hours of work, unless such employees can be
 5 temporarily reassigned to another facility or are able to perform appropriate job
 6 responsibilities away from the facility. Individual employees of facilities ordered closed
 7 may be required to work to perform essential services during the period of closure. When
 8 such is the case, these employees shall be compensated in the manner prescribed for
 9 employees who work under conditions of declared inaccessibility.

10 **D. Compensation in Situation of Inaccessibility.**

11 If a State facility has not been closed but declared inaccessible in accordance with the
 12 Governor's policy, and an employee is unable to report for work due to such conditions,
 13 he/she shall be granted administrative leave to cover his/her normally scheduled hours
 14 of work during the period of declared inaccessibility.

15 An employee who works at a State facility during a declared period of inaccessibility shall
 16 be paid his/her regular salary and, if overtime work is required, in accordance with the
 17 overtime pay regulations. In addition, such employees shall be granted time off equal to
 18 the number of hours worked during the period of declared inaccessibility.

19 **E. Additional Timekeeping Procedures.**

20 If a State facility has not been closed or declared inaccessible during severe weather or
 21 other emergency conditions, an employee unable to report to work because of these
 22 conditions shall be allowed to use annual leave or compensatory time credits. If sufficient
 23 credits are not available, the employee shall be placed on lost time.

24 When an employee is absent from a scheduled work period, a portion of which is covered
 25 by a declaration of closure or inaccessibility, annual leave or compensatory time credits
 26 may be used to cover that portion of his/her absence not covered by administrative leave.
 27 Employees absent due to sick leave usage or previously scheduled annual leave shall
 28 not be entitled to administrative leave during period of closure or inaccessibility. If
 29 sufficient credits are not available, the employee shall be placed on lost time.

30 Employees who suffer lost time as the result of the application of this policy shall receive
 31 credit for a completed biweekly work period for all other purposes.

32

33

34

ARTICLE 37
MOVING EXPENSES

35 **A. Persons Covered.**

36 All authorized full-time employees currently employed by the State of Michigan being
 37 relocated for the benefit of the State, who actually move their residence as a direct result
 38 of the relocation, and who agree to continue employment in the new location for a

ARTICLE 37

1 minimum of one year are entitled to all benefits provided by this Article. New employees
2 not presently working for the State of Michigan shall not be entitled to benefits provided
3 in this Article.

4 **B. By Commercial Mover.**

5 The State will pay the transportation charges for normal household goods up to a
6 maximum of 14,000 pounds for each move. Charges for weight in excess of 14,000
7 pounds must be paid directly to the mover by the employee.

8 1. **Household Goods:** Includes all furniture, personal effects and property used in a
9 dwelling, and normal equipment and supplies used to maintain the dwelling except
10 automobiles, boats, camping vehicles, firewood, fence posts, tool sheds, motorcycles,
11 snowmobiles, explosives, or property liable to impregnate or otherwise damage the
12 mover's equipment, perishable foodstuffs subject to spoilage, building materials, fuel
13 or other similar non-household good items.

14 2. **Packing:** The State will pay up to \$800 for packing and/or unpacking breakables. The
15 employee must make arrangements and pay the mover for any additional packing
16 required.

17 3. **Insurance:** The carrier will provide insurance against damage up to \$.60 per pound
18 for the total weight of the shipment. The State will reimburse the employee for
19 insurance costs not to exceed an additional \$.65 per pound of the total weight of the
20 shipment.

21 In addition to the above packing allowances, the State will pay the following
22 accessorial charges which are required to facilitate the move:

23 a. Appliance service;

24 b. Piano or organ handling charges;

25 c. Flight, elevator or distance carry charges;

26 d. Extra labor charges required to handle heavy items, i.e., pianos, organs, freezers,
27 pool tables, etc.

28 Charges for stopping in transit to load or unload goods and the cost of additional
29 mileage involved to effect a stop in transit must be paid by the employee. Also, extra
30 labor required to expedite a shipment at the request of the employee must be paid by
31 the employee.

32 **C. Mobile Homes.**

33 The State will pay the reasonable actual cost for moving a mobile home if it is the
34 employee's domicile, plus a maximum \$1,000 allowance for blocking, unblocking,
35 securing contents or expando units, installing or removal of tires (on wheels) on or off the
36 trailer, removal or replacement of skirting will be paid by the State when accompanied by
37 receipts. "Actual Moving Cost" includes only the transportation cost, escort service when
38 required by a governmental unit, special lighting permits, tolls or surcharges. "Actual

1 Moving Cost" does not include the moving of oil tanks, out-buildings, swing sets, etc. that
2 cannot be dismantled and secured inside the mobile home. Utility connections to existing
3 utilities, within an established mobile home park, shall be reimbursed up to a maximum
4 of \$200.00.

5 Mobile home liability is limited to damage to the unit caused by negligence of the carrier,
6 and to contents up to a value of \$1,500. Additional excess valuation and/or hazard
7 insurance may be purchased from the carrier at the expense of the employee.

8 The repair or replacement of equipment of the trailer, i.e., tires, axles, bearings, lights,
9 etc., are the responsibility of the owner.

10 **D. Storage of Household Goods.**

11 The State will pay for storage not in excess of sixty (60) days in connection with an
12 authorized move at either origin or destination, only when housing is not readily available.

13 **E. Temporary Travel Expense.**

14 From effective date of reassignment, up to sixty (60) calendar days of travel expense at
15 the new assigned work station are allowed. Extension beyond sixty (60) days, but not to
16 exceed a total of one hundred eighty (180) days, should be allowed due to unusual
17 circumstances in the full discretion of the Employer. Authorized travel shall include one
18 (1) round trip weekly between the new work station and the former residence.

19 **F. To Secure Housing.**

20 A continuing employee and one (1) additional family member will be allowed up to three
21 (3) round trips to a new official work station for the purpose of securing housing. Travel,
22 lodging, and food costs will be reimbursed up to a maximum of nine (9) days in
23 accordance with the Civil Service Commission and Department of Technology
24 Management and Budget State Standardized Travel Regulations.

25

26

27

ARTICLE 38
MOBILITY-CAREER ADVANCEMENT

28 In the event a new degree or advanced educational requirement, selective position
29 requirements or sub-class code is added as a required classification specification, the
30 employing Department shall recommend that all employees in the classification shall be
31 grand-parented into the classification without prejudice.

32 In the event of a new physical fitness/agility test is added as a condition of employment,
33 the employing department shall recommend to grandparent all affected employees and
34 enter into negotiations regarding any adverse impact on Bargaining Unit members. In the
35 Department of Natural Resources, Conservation Officers hired prior to October 1, 1999
36 shall be grand-parented status.

ARTICLE 39

1 Employees who separate from the State service or transfer out of the affected
2 classification shall not be eligible for re-employment in the class unless they meet all
3 applicable classification specifications.

4

5

6

ARTICLE 39
PAID ANNUAL LEAVE

7 **A. Initial Leave.**

8 Upon hire, each permanent employee shall be credited with an initial annual leave grant
9 of sixteen (16) hours, which shall be immediately available, upon approval of the
10 Employer. The sixteen (16) hours initial grant of annual leave shall not be credited to an
11 employee more than once in a calendar year.

12 **B. Allowance.**

13 Paid service in excess of eighty (80) hours in a biweekly work period shall not be counted.
14 A permanent employee shall be entitled to annual leave with pay for each eighty (80)
15 hours of paid service or to a pro-rated amount if paid service is less than eighty (80) hours
16 in the pay period as follows:

17

ANNUAL LEAVE TABLE

18

<u>Service Credit</u>	<u>Annual Leave</u>
------------------------------	----------------------------

19

0 - 1 yrs. (0-2,079 hrs.)	= 4.0 hrs./80 hrs. serv.
---------------------------	--------------------------

20

1 - 5 yrs. (2,080-10,399 hrs.)	= 4.7 hrs./80 hrs. serv.
--------------------------------	--------------------------

21 **C. Additional Allowance.**

22 Permanent employees who have completed five years (10,400 hours) of currently
23 continuous service shall earn annual leave with pay in accordance with their total
24 classified service including military leave, subsequent to January 1, 1938, as follows:

25

ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCE TABLE

26

<u>Service Credit</u>	<u>Annual Leave</u>
------------------------------	----------------------------

27

5-10 yrs. (10,400 - 20,799 hrs.)	= 5.3 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

28

10-15 yrs.(20,800 - 31,199 hrs.)	= 5.9 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

29

15-20 yrs.(31,200 - 41,599 hrs.)	= 6.5 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

30

20-25 yrs.(41,600 - 51,999 hrs.)	= 7.1 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

31

25-30 yrs.(52,000 - 62,399 hrs.)	= 7.7 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

32

30-35 yrs.(62,400 - 72,799 hrs.)	= 8.4 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------

1	35-40 yrs.(72,800 - 83,199 hrs.)	=	9.0 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
2	40-45 yrs.(83,200 - 93,599 hrs.)	=	9.6 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
3	45-50 yrs.(93,600 - 103,999 hrs.)	=	10.2 hrs./80 hrs.serv.
4	etc.		

5 Solely for the purpose of additional annual leave and longevity compensation, an
 6 employee shall be allowed State service credit for: employment in any non-elective
 7 excepted or exempted position in a principal Department, the Legislature, or the Supreme
 8 Court which immediately preceded entry into the State classified service, or for which a
 9 leave of absence was not granted; up to five years of honorable service in the armed
 10 forces of the United States subsequent to January 1, 1938, for which a Military Leave of
 11 Absence would have been granted had the veteran been a State classified employee at
 12 the time of entrance upon military service. When an employee separates from
 13 employment and subsequently returns, military service previously credited shall not count
 14 as current continuous State service for purposes of requalifying for additional annual
 15 leave or longevity compensation if the employee previously qualified for and received
 16 these benefits.

17 **D. Crediting.**

18 Annual leave shall be credited at the end of the biweekly work period in which eighty (80)
 19 hours of paid service is completed. Annual leave shall be available for use only in biweekly
 20 work periods subsequent to the biweekly work period in which it is earned. When paid
 21 service does not total eighty (80) hours in a biweekly work period, the employee shall be
 22 credited with a pro-rated amount of leave for that work period based on the number of
 23 hours in pay status divided by eighty (80) hours multiplied by the applicable accrual rate.
 24 Annual leave shall be authorized, credited or accumulated in excess of the allowable cap,
 25 for an employee who is suspended or dismissed in accordance with this Agreement and
 26 who is subsequently returned to employment with full back benefits by an Arbitrator under
 27 Article 8, shall be permitted annual leave accumulation in excess of the allowable cap.
 28 Any excess thereby created shall be liquidated within one (1) year from date of
 29 reinstatement by means of paid time off work or receive a gross pay adjustment at the
 30 discretion of the employee. If the employee separates from employment for any reason
 31 during that one (1) year grace period, no more than the allowable cap of unused annual
 32 leave shall be paid off.

33 **E. Transfer and Payoff.**

34 Employees who voluntarily transfer from one State Department to another shall be paid
 35 off at their current rate of pay for their unused annual leave. However, the employee may
 36 elect, in writing, to transfer all accumulated annual leave.

37 Employees who separate shall be paid at their current hourly rate for the balance of their
 38 unused annual leave, subject to the applicable payoff cap in Section F.

ARTICLE 39

1 **F. Annual Leave Cap.**

2 The cap on annual leave accumulation shall be 356 hours in accordance with the
3 schedule below. No annual leave in excess of 240 hours shall be included in final average
4 compensation for the purpose of calculating retirement benefits.

5 **ANNUAL LEAVE ACCUMULATION SCHEDULE**

6	<u>Years</u>	<u>Accrual</u>	<u>Accumulation Cap</u>	<u>Payoff Cap</u>
7	1 - 5	4.7	296	256
8	5 - 10	5.3	311	271
9	10 - 15	5.9	326	286
10	15 - 20	6.5	341	301
11	20 - 25	7.1	346	306
12	25 - 30	7.7	356	316
13	30 - 35	8.4	356	316
14	etc.			

15 **G. Utilization.**

16 An employee may charge absence to annual leave only with the prior approval of the
17 Employer. Annual leave shall not be credited or used in anticipation of future leave credits.
18 In the absence of sufficient leave credits, payroll deductions (lost time) shall be made for
19 the work period in which the absence occurred.

20 In the event of an unpaid disciplinary suspension, upon an employee's request and
21 approval of the Employer, annual leave credits may be forfeited on an hour-for-hour basis
22 in lieu of serving the unpaid suspension.

23 **H. Banked Leave Time.**

24 Accumulated Banked Leave Time (BLT) may be used by an employee in the same
25 manner as regular annual leave.

26 Accumulated BLT hours shall not be counted against the employee's regular annual leave
27 cap, known as Part A hours. Before incurring unpaid Plan A or Plan C hours all BLT hours
28 must be exhausted.

29 The employee must exhaust all BLT hours prior to being considered for any annual leave
30 donation.

31 Upon an employee's separation, death or retirement from State service, unused BLT
32 hours shall be contributed by the State to the employee's account within the State of
33 Michigan 401(k) plan, and if applicable to the State of Michigan 457 plan. Such
34 contribution shall be treated as non-elective Employer contributions, and shall be

1 calculated using the product of the following: (i) the number of BLT hours and, (ii) the
 2 employee's base hourly rate in effect at the time of the employee's separation, death or
 3 retirement from State service.

4 **I. Scheduling.**

5 Consistent with the operational needs of the Employer, annual leave may be granted at
 6 such times during the year as requested by the employee. Annual leave will only be
 7 authorized up to the maximum amount of annual leave credits in an employee's account
 8 prior to the initial date of the annual leave. Employees may not take annual leave without
 9 the Employer's prior approval. Any holiday recognized in this Agreement which occurs
 10 during a requested annual leave period will not be charged as annual leave time.

11 **J. Conversion to Sick Leave.**

12 Employees on annual leave who become ill or are injured and who thereby require (1)
 13 hospitalization, (2) emergency surgery/treatment and convalescence therefrom, or (3) a
 14 medically prescribed confinement may convert such period of time to sick leave.

15 Employees who return home from or significantly interrupt annual leave because of death,
 16 injury or illness of a person other than the employee, for which sick leave could normally
 17 be used, may convert such time to sick leave, provided that such illness or injury requires
 18 (1) hospitalization and/or (2) emergency surgery/treatment and convalescence requiring
 19 the presence of the employee. Employees on annual leave at home shall have the same
 20 privilege.

21 Upon the Employer's request, an employee seeking to convert annual leave to sick leave
 22 under this Article must produce written medical verification as required by the Employer
 23 describing and verifying the injury or illness and hospitalization or treatment therefrom.

24 When placing an employee on a medical leave of absence for which the employee will be
 25 receiving benefits under the State's long term disability insurance program, the Employer
 26 will not charge any paid time to the employee's annual leave if the employee has
 27 requested the Employer not to do so, in writing.

28 **K. Annual Leave Buy Back.**

29 A laid off employee who has been rehired from layoff to a permanent position in a different
 30 Department/Agency may elect to buy back up to eighty (80) hours of accrued annual
 31 leave which had been paid off. An employee recalled to the Department/Agency from
 32 which he/she was laid off may elect to buy back any portion of annual leave up to the
 33 amount he/she was paid off. An employee electing this option shall buy back the annual
 34 leave at the returning rate of pay. Such payment shall be made to the Department/Agency
 35 making the original payoff. Such option may be exercised only once per recall, and must
 36 be exercised during the first thirteen (13) pay periods of the recall/rehire.

37 **L. Annual Leave Freeze.**

38 An employee separated by reason of layoff may elect to freeze annual leave up to the
 39 accrued balance at the time of layoff. Such balance shall be retained until the employee

ARTICLE 40

1 elects to be paid off for the balance or until the employee's recall rights expire, whichever
2 occurs first. Payoff shall be at the employee's last rate of pay.

3 An employee may elect to freeze annual leave up to the accrued balance during a leave
4 of absence by providing written notice of such intent to the Employer at the
5 commencement of the leave of absence. Payment for annual leave due an employee who
6 fails to return from a leave of absence shall be at the employee's last rate of pay prior to
7 the leave.

8 **M. Voluntary Donation of Annual Leave.**

9 1. **Right to Receive Annual Leave Donations.**

10 Upon employee request, except as otherwise provided in this Article, annual leave credits
11 may be transferred to other employees in the Bargaining Unit under the following
12 conditions:

- 13 a. The receiving employee has successfully completed his/her initial probationary
14 period and faces loss of pay/lost time due to serious injury or the prolonged illness
15 of the employee or his/her dependent spouse, child or parent.
- 16 b. The receiving employee will exhaust all leave credits.
- 17 c. The receiving employee's absence has been approved.
- 18 d. An employee may receive a maximum of thirty (30) work days by direct transfer of
19 annual leave from MSEA employees.

20 2. **The Right to Donate Annual Leave Hours.**

- 21 a. Annual leave donations must be for a minimum of four (4) hours and a maximum
22 of forty (40) hours and donations shall be in whole hour increments.
- 23 b. Employee donations are irrevocable.

24 3. **Reciprocal Agreement.**

25 The right to donate hours is not limited to employees in this Bargaining Unit where
26 reciprocal agreements exist with other exclusive representatives or is provided for in Civil
27 Service Commission Rules and procedures for non-exclusively represented employees.

28

29

30

ARTICLE 40
PAID SICK LEAVE

31 **A. Allowance.**

32 Every permanent employee covered by this Agreement shall be credited with four (4)
33 hours of paid sick leave for each completed eighty (80) hours of service or to a pro-rated
34 amount if paid service is less than eighty (80) hours in the pay period. The pro-rated
35 amount shall be based on the number of hours in pay status divided by eighty (80)

1 multiplied by four (4) hours. Paid service in excess of eighty (80) hours in a biweekly work
2 period shall not be counted.

3 Sick leave shall be credited at the end of the biweekly work period. Sick leave shall be
4 considered as available for use only in pay periods subsequent to the biweekly work
5 period in which it is earned.

6 Sick leave shall not be allowed in advance of being earned. If an employee has insufficient
7 sick leave credits to cover a period of absence, no allowance for sick leave shall be posted
8 in advance or in anticipation of future leave credits. In the absence of sick or annual leave
9 credits, payroll deduction (lost time) for the time lost shall be made for the work period in
10 which the absence occurred. The employee may elect not to use annual leave to cover
11 such absence.

12 **B. Utilization.**

13 Any utilization of sick leave allowance by an employee must have the approval of the
14 Appointing Authority.

15 Sick leave may be utilized by an employee in the event of illness, injury, temporary
16 disability, or exposure to contagious disease endangering others, or for illness, or injury
17 in the immediate family which necessitates absence from work. "Immediate family" means
18 the employee's spouse, children, parents, grandparents or foster parents, parents-in-law,
19 brothers, sisters, and any persons for whose financial or physical care the employee is
20 principally responsible. Sick leave may be used for absence caused by the attendance at
21 the funeral of a relative, or person for whose financial or physical care the employee has
22 been principally responsible.

23 Sick leave may be utilized by an employee for appointments with a doctor, dentist, or
24 other recognized practitioner to the extent of time required to complete such
25 appointments.

26 **C. Disability Payment.**

27 In case of work-incapacitating injury or illness for which an employee is or may be eligible
28 for work disability benefit under the Michigan Workers' Disability Compensation law, such
29 employee, with the approval of the Employer, may be allowed salary payment which, with
30 the work disability benefit, equals two-thirds (2/3) of the regular salary or wage. Leave
31 credits may be utilized to the extent of the difference between such payment and the
32 employee's regular salary or wage.

33 **D. Accumulation and Payoff.**

34 Sick leave may be accumulated as provided above throughout the employee's period of
35 classified service.

36 An employee who separates from the State classified service for retirement purposes in
37 accordance with the provisions of a State retirement act shall be paid for fifty percent
38 (50%) of unused accumulated sick leave as of the effective date of separation at the
39 employee's final regular rate of pay, by the Agency from which the employee retires.

ARTICLE 40

1 In case of the death of an employee, payment of fifty percent (50%) of unused
2 accumulated sick leave shall be made to the beneficiary or estate by the Agency which
3 last employed the deceased employee at the employee's final regular rate of pay.

4 Upon separation from the State classified service for any reason other than retirement or
5 death, the employee shall be paid for a percentage of unused accumulated sick leave in
6 accordance with the following table of values. Payment shall be made at the employee's
7 final regular rate of pay by the Agency from which the employee separates:

8	<u>Sick Leave Balance -- Hours</u>	<u>Percentage Paid</u>
9	Less than 104	0
10	104 - 208	10
11	209 - 416	20
12	417 - 624	30
13	625 - 832	40
14	833 or more	50

15 No payoff under this Section shall be made to a new employee hired on or after October
16 1, 1980.

17 **E. Proof.**

18 All sick leave used shall be certified by the employee and by such other evidence as the
19 Employer may require. When the Employer has reasonable grounds for doing so, the
20 Employer may require an employee to provide acceptable verification. The Employer will
21 advise the employee of the need for medical verification prior to the employee returning
22 to work. Falsification of such evidence may be cause for disciplinary action up to and
23 including dismissal. The Employer may require that an employee present medical
24 certification of physical or mental fitness to continue working.

25 **F. Return to Service.**

26 Previous unused sick leave allowance shall be placed to the credit of a laid off employee
27 upon return to permanent employment. A separated employee who received payment for
28 unused accumulated sick leave under this Article and who returns to service shall not be
29 credited with any previously earned sick leave.

30 **G. Transfer.**

31 Any employee who transfers or who is reassigned from one Departmental Employer to
32 another shall be credited with any unused accumulated sick leave balance by the
33 Departmental Employer to whom transferred or reassigned.

1 **H. Sick Leave for Health Screening.**

2 Employees covered by this Agreement shall be entitled to use sick leave for the period of
3 time utilized for health screening purposes at an authorized Employer operated health
4 screening unit.

5 **I. Bereavement Leave.**

6 Employees shall be allowed reasonable and necessary time off by mutual agreement in
7 the event of the death of a member of the immediate family. Such time shall be covered
8 by accrued sick leave and/or annual leave credits. In the event of a dispute, an employee
9 shall be guaranteed a minimum of five (5) days leave, if requested.

10 **J. Funeral Leave.**

11 In the event of the death of an employee’s spouse, child, parent, brother or sister, the
12 employee will be allowed 8 hours of funeral leave on the day of the funeral to attend the
13 service.

14 In addition to bereavement leave (if applicable), sick leave may be used for an absence
15 caused by attendance at a funeral of a relative or person whose physical or financial care
16 is the principal responsibility of the employee.

17

18
19

ARTICLE 41
SALARY SCHEDULE AND RELATED MATTERS

20 **A. Computation of Salaries.**

21 It is mutually agreed that the compensation schedule in effect September 30, 2022, will
22 be the compensation schedule used in determining rates of pay for Bargaining Unit
23 employees covered by this Agreement.

24 **B. Pay Periods.**

25 In a calendar year, there will be at least twenty-six (26) pay periods. A pay period is
26 defined as a biweekly period consisting of fourteen (14) days, beginning on a Sunday and
27 ending on a Saturday.

28 **C. Pay Days.**

29 Pay days will occur every second Thursday and will include wages earned in the
30 immediate past pay period in accordance with current practice. Every effort will be made
31 to correct payroll errors which occurred in previous pay periods in the employee's disfavor
32 and include pay due the employee due to such errors in the next pay warrant following
33 the error and correction. Imprest Cash vouchers will be used whenever possible to correct
34 serious errors. The Employer upon determination that an overpayment has been made,
35 will immediately in writing notify the employee. Employees are obligated immediately to
36 notify the Employer in writing of any under or overpayment. The employee shall be
37 required to repay any and all overpayments received resulting from clerical error or

ARTICLE 41

1 misrepresentation by the employee. Overpayment liability will be limited to any
2 compensation earned after the date the employee is notified of the overpayment notice
3 in those instances where the overpayment resulted from a violation or misinterpretation
4 of Civil Service Commission Rules by the Employer or Civil Service Commission and the
5 employee performed in good faith the duties and responsibilities. In the case of Employer
6 overpayments not immediately noticed by either the employee or Employer that would
7 create hardship on the employee if immediate full reimbursement were required, a
8 payment schedule may be mutually arranged.

9 **D. Authorized Payroll Deductions.**

10 The Employer agrees to continue to provide payroll deductions for employees in the
11 following categories, as permitted by Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations
12 and/or applicable law:

13 Dental Insurance

14 Union Dues

15 Life Insurance

16 Deferred Compensation

17 U.S. Bonds

18 Mandatory Child Support deductions (when ordered by a court)

19 Income Protection Insurance (LTD)

20 Time purchase for retirement (in accordance with current practice)

21 Vision Care Insurance

22 Medical Hospitalization Insurance

23 Parking fees (State operated parking lots)

24 Flexible Spending Accounts

25 It is understood and agreed that additional authorized deductions may be made by the
26 Employer and shown on the electronic earnings statement as payroll deductions. The
27 parties agree to pursue the possibility of reporting to employees the year ending amount
28 of Union dues/fees paid by employees in these Units. All authorized deductions are
29 subject to sufficient earnings. Nothing provided herein shall prohibit the Employer from
30 making deductions in accordance with court orders of a court of competent jurisdiction or
31 other legal orders served on the Employer.

32 Except as provided in Article 6, Section C, voluntary deductions will be made only upon
33 receipt of a properly authorized voluntary deduction request and in accordance with the
34 priorities established in Article 6, Section A. Voluntary deductions will commence after
35 receipt of an authorization request. Present administrative convenience and practice will
36 prevail. The Employer agrees to effect deductions listed in this Section without

1 administrative cost to the employee or MSEA. Once commenced a deduction authorized
2 by the employee shall continue until the appropriate stop order is received.

3 **E. Michigan Educational Trust.**

4 Parties recognize that the State may offer State employees the opportunity for payroll
5 deduction in conjunction with individual employee’s participation in the Michigan
6 Educational Trust (M.E.T.) program. In the event the State initiates a payroll deduction
7 opportunity for M.E.T. participants, members of the Bargaining Unit who are M.E.T.
8 participants will be offered the opportunity to individually initiate enrollment in such State
9 program.

10 It is understood that initiation and continuation of the M.E.T. Payroll Deduction Program
11 is subject to the provisions of applicable statutes and regulations, and will be administered
12 in accordance with such laws and regulations. Should the State determine to alter,
13 amend, or terminate such M.E.T. Payroll Deduction Program, the State will provide the
14 Union advance notice and, upon Union request, meet to review and discuss the reasons
15 for such actions prior to their implementation.

16 For purposes of administering contractual Union security provisions and payroll
17 accounting procedures, it is understood and agreed that such M.E.T. deduction, if and
18 when individually authorized by the employee, will be taken only when the employee has
19 sufficient residual earnings to cover it after deductions for any applicable employee
20 organization membership dues have been made.

21 **ARTICLE 42**
22 **INCORPORATION OF APPENDICES**

23 The parties agree that the appendices attached hereto are incorporated for reference
24 only, unless otherwise noted in this Agreement.

25

26 **ARTICLE 43**
27 **COMPENSATION**

28 **Section A. Wages.**

29 **FISCAL YEAR 2022-2023**

30 a. On October 1, 2022 the base hourly rate in effect at 11:59 p.m. on September 30,
31 2022, for each step in the Bargaining Units shall be increased by 5%.

32 **FISCAL YEAR 2023-2024**

33

34 b. On October 1, 2023 the base hourly rate in effect at 11:59 p.m. on September 30,
35 2023, for each step in the Bargaining Unit shall be increased by 2% (two percent).

36

37

38

ARTICLE 43

1 **FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025**

2

3 c. On October 1, 2024 the base hourly rate in effect at 11:59 p.m. on September 30,
4 2024, for each step in the Bargaining Units shall be increased by 5% (five percent).

5

6

7 **Section B. Special Pay Premiums.**

8 1. **Heights and Tunnels Premium**

9 a. **Criteria.** Employees who are required to work on high structures in excess of forty
10 (40) feet, requiring the use of scaffolding or safety harnesses, will receive an
11 additional \$1.00 per hour for each hour worked, with a minimum of four (4) hours
12 hazard pay per day.

13 Employees who are required to work in pressurized tunnels (new construction or
14 reconstruction) shall receive an additional \$1.00 per hour for each hour worked,
15 with a minimum of four (4) hours hazard pay per day.

16 b. **Limitations.** Work performed from safety buckets (aerial equipment) is not
17 considered high structure work.

18 Work in caissons is not considered tunnel work.

19 c. The parties agree to establish a Committee of six (6) representatives from each
20 side to review this area including performing duties in hazardous traffic areas and
21 other hazardous work conditions. The Committee shall meet at least quarterly for
22 the purpose of working to eliminate hazardous working conditions.

23 2. **Asbestos Abatement and Removal Premium.** Any Bargaining Unit member
24 regardless of department who performs asbestos abatement or removal will receive
25 \$1.00 per hour for each hour worked, with a minimum of two hours pay per day.

26 **Section C. Group Insurances Enrollment.**

27 New hires will be permitted to enroll in group insurance plans for which they are eligible
28 during their first thirty-one (31) days of employment. Coverage under such plans is
29 effective the first day of the bi-weekly pay period after enrollment.

30 Insurance elections made during the annual open enrollment process are effective the
31 first day of the first full pay period in October, unless otherwise indicated. Effective
32 January 1, 2021 group insurance plan provisions shall be effective on January 1, unless
33 otherwise specified.

34 Employee premium share for health, dental and vision insurance shall be as specified in
35 the charts appended to this Agreement. Employees hired on or after January 1, 2000,
36 who are appointed to a position with a regular work schedule consisting of 40 hours or
37 less per bi-weekly pay period shall pay 50% of the premium for health, dental and vision
38 insurance. This shall not apply to an employee appointed to a permanent-intermittent
39 position. Eligibility for enrollment shall be in accordance with current contractual

1 provisions. Employees who have a regular work schedule of 40 hours or less per biweekly
 2 pay period who are temporarily placed on a regular work schedule of more than 40 hours
 3 per biweekly pay period for a period expected to last six months or more shall be
 4 considered as working a regular work schedule of more than 40 hours for the period of
 5 the temporary schedule adjustment.

6 Financial incentives for selection of certain lower cost plans or for opting out of coverage
 7 will continue to be offered. The incentive amount and payment schedule will be
 8 determined in conjunction with the annual rate setting process administered by the Civil
 9 Service Commission and the State Personnel Director.

10 Group insurance plan provisions shall be effective at the beginning of the first full pay
 11 period in October, unless otherwise specified. Effective January 1, 2021 group insurance
 12 plan provisions shall be effective on January 1, unless otherwise specified.

13 **Section D. Health Insurance.**

14 The State agrees to continue to offer health plans that are compliant with the requirements
 15 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA) and its implementing
 16 regulations. No plan will be offered where the total aggregate cost when calculated in
 17 accordance with the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) regulations would exceed PPACA
 18 excise tax limits. Coverage details, including premium share, deductibles, co-pays and
 19 coinsurance and out-of-pocket maximum (OOPM) amounts and effective dates are
 20 described in Appendix M-2. Plans offered will include:

- 21 • The State Health Plan Preferred Provider Organization (SHP PPO)
- 22 • Health Maintenance Organization(s) (HMOs),
- 23 • A Catastrophic Health Plan – This plan will be eliminated effective January 1, 2023
- 24 • Effective January 1, 2021 a State High-Deductible Health Plan with Health Savings
 25 Account

26
 27 In addition to the State Health Plan PPO and HMO options provided in Article 43, Section
 28 D of this agreement, the State High-Deductible Health Plan with Health Savings Accounts
 29 implemented by the Employee Benefits Division of the Michigan Civil Service Commission
 30 will also be offered. Insurance elections made during an annual open enrollment process
 31 are effective on January 1 of the following year, unless otherwise indicated. In 2020, a
 32 one-time short plan year will also be implemented from the first full pay period in October
 33 through December 31, 2020.

34 The aggregate cost for the health insurance plans extending into 2021 (or 2022 or 2023
 35 as applicable) must fall below the federal excise tax thresholds established by the IRS
 36 under PPACA. The aggregate cost which must be counted toward the respective federal
 37 excise tax threshold will be calculated in accordance with IRS guidelines.

38 The Employer agrees to provide notice as soon as administratively feasible, but not later
 39 than July 15 of each year, of the upcoming plan year rates for all health insurance plans.
 40 If the aggregate cost for any one of the health insurance plans offered by the State during
 41 open enrollment for coverage to begin in January of the upcoming plan year exceeds
 42 federal excise tax thresholds established by the IRS, the parties agree that beginning with

ARTICLE 43

1 the Flexible Spending Account (FSA) enrollment for the upcoming calendar year, the
2 General Purpose Flexible Spending Account option will be reduced or eliminated to
3 maintain aggregate cost below the applicable federal excise tax thresholds, unless
4 prohibited by law, or if doing so would invalidate the plan in whole or in part resulting in
5 additional costs to the employer and/or employees.

6

7 1. The SHP PPO shall include coverage for the following:

8 **(a) Wellness and Preventive Coverage.**

9 In-network Wellness and Preventive Coverage will continue to be provided as
10 required by the PPACA and as outlined in Appendix M-2.

11 The SHP PPO will continue to offer voluntary care management services for high-
12 risk, medically complex cases designed to work with the covered employee or
13 enrolled dependent, provider and caregivers to ensure a clear understanding of
14 the condition, prognosis and treatment options and help coordinate provider
15 services.

16 **(b) Prescription Drugs.**

17 In order to promote the usage of generic prescription drugs to reduce costs while
18 maintaining the quality of care, the Pharmacy Benefit Manager (PBM) will
19 automatically substitute an approved generic drug for prescriptions written for
20 multi-source brand name drugs, except for a list of narrow therapeutic index
21 agents, e.g., Dilantin. In those instances when a physician prescribes a multi-
22 source brand name drug and indicates on the prescription, "Dispense As Written"
23 or DAW, the brand name drug will be dispensed and the enrollee will pay the
24 applicable preferred or non-preferred brand name co-payment plus the difference
25 in cost between the generic drug and the brand name drug. Brand name drugs are
26 deemed to be non-preferred because of the availability of a generic equivalent or
27 a therapeutically or chemically equivalent brand name drug. Maintenance drugs
28 filled at a participating retail pharmacy will only be approved up to a 34-day supply.

29 The Employer shall continue to offer a mail order prescription drug option for
30 maintenance drugs. At the employee's option, an employee may elect to purchase
31 maintenance prescription drugs filled at up to a 90-day supply through the mail
32 order option.

33 The employee co-pays for drugs at retail and through mail order are listed in
34 Appendix M-2.

35 **(c) Second Surgical Opinions.**

36 An individual will be entitled to a second surgical opinion. If that opinion conflicts
37 with the first opinion the individual will be entitled to a voluntary third surgical
38 opinion. Second and third surgical opinions shall also be subject to applicable
39 copays and deductibles as provided in Appendix M-2.

1 **(d) Home Health Care.**

2 A program of home health care and home care services to reduce the length of
3 hospital stay and admissions shall be available at the employee's option. The
4 service must be prescribed by an attending physician who must certify that the
5 home health care services are being used instead of inpatient hospital care, and
6 that the patient is confined to the home due to illness. Services shall be covered
7 to the extent that they would have been covered if the individual had remained or
8 been confined in the hospital.

9 Home infusion therapy shall be covered as part of the home health care benefit
10 or covered by its separate components (e.g. durable medical equipment and
11 prescription drugs), however a patient shall not be required to be homebound.

12 **(e) Hospice Care.**

13 Hospice care shall be available to terminally ill enrollees. Services must be
14 provided by a participating hospice program, and written statements of prognosis
15 may be required. Covered hospice benefits include physical, occupational and
16 speech language therapy, Home Health Aid services, medical supplies and
17 nursing care. See Appendix M-2 for deductible and co-pay amounts.

18 **(f) Birthing Centers.**

19 Birthing center care shall be available to employees at their option in lieu of
20 hospitalization. Birthing center care is covered under the delivery and nursery care
21 benefits set forth in Appendix M-2.

22 **(g) Hearing Care Program.**

23 The hearing care program will include audiometric exams, hearing aid evaluation
24 tests, hearing aids and fitting subject to the applicable office call fee for the
25 examination and shall be available once every thirty-six (36) months unless
26 significant hearing loss occurs earlier and is certified by a physician. When
27 medically appropriate, binaural hearing aids are a covered benefit. See Appendix
28 M-2.

29 **(h) Weight Reduction.**

30 Employees and covered dependents enrolled in the SHP PPO will be eligible for a
31 lifetime maximum reimbursement of \$300 for non-medical, weight reduction if they
32 meet the following conditions:

33 **(a)** The employee or covered dependent is obese as defined by being more
34 than one hundred (100) pounds overweight or more than fifty percent
35 (50%) over ideal weight and weight loss clinic attendance is prescribed
36 by a licensed physician, or

37 **(b)** The employee or covered dependent is more than fifty (50) pounds
38 overweight or more than twenty-five percent (25%) over ideal weight, has

ARTICLE 43

1 a diagnosed disease for which excess weight is a complicating factor,
2 and weight loss clinic attendance is prescribed by a licensed physician.

3 The \$300 amount will not apply to the SHP PPO deductibles.

4 **(i) Durable Medical Equipment.**

5 Durable medical equipment (DME) and prosthetic and orthotics appliances are
6 covered benefits as outlined in Appendix M-2, Medically necessary orthopedic
7 inserts prescribed by a licensed physician are included as a covered benefit.

8 **(j) Dependent and Long Term Nursing Care.**

9 The parties agree to work cooperatively to provide assistance in identifying and
10 referring employees and dependents to appropriate custodial care facilities and to
11 agencies for custodial care at home.

12 **(k) Smoking Cessation**

13 The SHP PPO shall include a smoking cessation program which shall include
14 smoking cessation counseling.

15 **(l) In-and-out-of-network process.**

16 An employee may be eligible to receive a waiver to allow in-network coverage by
17 out-of-network providers if in-network providers are not available within a standard
18 distance below, or based on the type of services required.

19 Waivers will be available if the Third Party Administrator (TPA) determines access
20 to network providers is not within the standard distance. The standards for the
21 waiver are as follows:

22 Where there are not two (2) primary care physicians within fifteen (15) miles;

23 Where there are not two (2) specialists within twenty (20) miles;

24 Where there is not one (1) hospital within twenty-five (25) miles.

25 Failure to seek services from a PPO provider will result in a Plan member being
26 treated as out-of-network unless the covered member was seeking services as the
27 result of an emergency. If there is not adequate access to a PPO provider,
28 exceptions will be handled on a per case basis. A member is considered to have
29 access to the network based on the type of services required, except as provided
30 above.

31 If a member does not have access to the network, the member will be treated as
32 in-network for all benefits. The member will be responsible for the applicable in-
33 network deductibles, co-payments and coinsurance.

34 If a member does not have access to the network but then additional providers join
35 the network so that the member would now be considered in-network, the member
36 will be notified and given a reasonable amount of time in which to seek care from

1 and in-network provider. Care received from a non-network provider after that
 2 grace period will be considered out-of-network and the out-of-network deductibles,
 3 co-payments, coinsurance and out-of-pocket maximums will apply. If a member is
 4 undergoing a course of treatment at the time he or she becomes in-network, the
 5 in-network rules will continue for that course of treatment only pursuant to the PPO
 6 Standard Transition Policy. Once the course of treatment has been finished, the
 7 member must use an in-network provider or be governed by the out-of-network
 8 rules.

9 **(m) Subrogation.**

10 In the event that a Plan member receives services that are paid by the SHP PPO,
 11 or is eligible to receive future services under the SHP PPO, the SHP PPO shall be
 12 subrogated to the participant's rights of recovery against and is entitled to receive
 13 all sums recovered from, any third party who is or may be liable to the participant,
 14 whether by suit, settlement, or otherwise, to the extent of recovery for health
 15 related expenses. A participant shall take such action, furnish such information and
 16 assistance, and execute such documents as the SHP may request to facilitate
 17 enforcement of the rights of the SHP and shall take no action prejudicing the rights
 18 and interests of the SHP.

19 **(n) Telemedicine**

20 An optional telemedicine program will be available for health and mental health
 21 services, subject to applicable office visit copays and deductibles. See Appendix
 22 M-2.

23 **(o) Labor Management Healthcare Committee**

24 The parties agree to continue the Labor-Management Committee established to
 25 review the procedures, communication materials which will be provided to
 26 employees, and benefit booklets prior to their distribution. The Committee shall
 27 have the responsibility of reviewing and monitoring the progress of the actual
 28 implementation of the procedures, however, any changes in the specific provisions
 29 as described herein shall be subject to negotiations. Each exclusively recognized
 30 employee organization shall be entitled to designate one (1) representative to
 31 participate in the Labor-Management Committee. The management
 32 representatives to the Committee shall be selected by the Employer. A joint Labor-
 33 Management Committee will also meet to discuss group insurance premiums for
 34 employees working less than full-time. Any proposed agreement shall be subject
 35 to review and approval, rejection, or modification by the Civil Service Commission.

36 2. Health Maintenance Organization (HMO).

37 As an alternative to the State Health Plan, enrollment in HMOs may be offered to
 38 those employees residing in areas where qualified licensed HMOs are in operation.
 39 HMO Coverage information is provided in Appendix M-2.
 40

1 **Section E. Dental Expense Plan.**

2 (a) The State agrees to continue to offer dental plans. Coverage details, including
3 premium share, co-pays, annual maximum and separate lifetime orthodontic
4 maximum and effective dates are described in Appendix M-3. Plans offered will
5 include:

- 6 • The State Dental Plan Preferred Provider Organization
- 7 • A Dental Maintenance Organization (One or more Dental Maintenance
8 Organization(s) shall be explored)
- 9 • A Preventive Dental Plan

10
11 (b) Covered Dental Expenses: The Dental Expense Plan will pay for incurred claims
12 for employee and/or enrolled dependents at the applicable percentage of either
13 the actual fee or the usual, customary and reasonable fee, whichever is lower, for
14 the dental benefits covered under the Dental Expense Plan.

15 Coverage for the following services under each plan is listed in Appendix M-3.

16 (1) Diagnostic Services:

17 Oral examinations and consultations twice in a fiscal year.

18
19 (2) Preventive Services:

20 Prophylaxis - teeth cleaning three (3) times in a fiscal year, four (4) times when
21 medically necessary;

22 Topical application of fluoride for children up to age 19, twice in a fiscal year;

23 Space maintainers for children up to age 14.

24 Oral exfoliate cytology (brush biopsy) will be covered when warranted from a
25 visual and tactile examination.

26
27 (3) Radiographs:

28 Bite-wing x-rays once in a fiscal year, unless special need is shown;

29 Full mouth x-rays once in a five (5) year period, unless special need is shown.

30
31 (4) Minor Restorative Services (fillings):

32 Amalgam, silicate, acrylic, porcelain, plastic and composite restorations;

33 Gold inlay and outlay restorations.

34
35 (5) Major Restorative Services:

36 Onlays and crowns when the teeth cannot be restored with another filling
37 material.

38
39
40 (6) Oral Surgery:

41 Extractions, including those provided in conjunction with orthodontic services;

42 Cutting procedures; Treatment of fractures and dislocations of the jaw.

43
44 (7) Endodontic Services: Root canal therapy;

1 Pulpotomy and pulpectomy services for partial and complete removal of the
2 pulp of the tooth;
3 Periapical services to treat the root of the tooth.
4

5 **(8) Periodontic Services:**

6 Periodontal surgery to remove diseased gum tissue surrounding the tooth;
7 Adjunctive periodontal services, including provisional splinting to stabilize
8 teeth, occlusal adjustments to correct the biting surface of a tooth and
9 periodontal scaling to remove tartar from the root of the tooth;
10 Treatment of gingivitis and periodontitis-diseases of the gums and gum tissue.
11

12 **(9) Bonding:**

13 The dental plan covers cosmetic bonding for the eight (8) front teeth of children
14 between the ages of 8-19 years of age. Cosmetic bonding is a covered benefit
15 when it is required because of severe tetracycline staining, severe fluorosis,
16 hereditary opalescent dentin, or ameleogenesis imperfecta.
17

18 **(10) Prosthodontic Services:**

19 Repair or rebasing of an existing full or partial denture;
20 Initial installation of fixed bridgework;
21 Implants;
22 Initial installation of partial or full removable dentures (including adjustments
23 for six [6] months following installation);
24 Construction and replacement of dentures and bridges (replacement of
25 existing dentures or bridges is payable when five [5] years or more have
26 elapsed since the date of the initial installation).
27

28 **(11) Sealants:**

29 Coverage for sealants on permanent molars that are free of any restorations
30 or decay. Sealant treatment is payable on a per tooth basis. Dependents up
31 to age 14 are eligible for the sealant application. The benefit is payable for only
32 one application per tooth within a three (3) year period.
33

34 **(12) Orthodontic Services:**

35 Minor treatment for tooth guidance;
36 Minor treatment to control harmful habits;
37 Interceptive orthodontic treatment;
38 Comprehensive orthodontic treatment;
39 Treatment of an atypical or extended skeletal case;
40 Post-treatment stabilization; Separate lifetime maximum of \$1,500 per each
41 enrollee; Orthodontic services for dependents up to age 19; for enrolled
42 employee and spouse, no maximum age. Orthodontic coverage shall be
43 extended to each dependent up to age 25 if the dependent is a full-time
44 student at an accredited institution. See Letter of Understanding #45. Effective
45 1/1/2023 separate lifetime maximum of \$1,750 per each enrollee; Orthodontic
46 services for dependents up to age 19; for enrolled employee and spouse, no
47 maximum age.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

(d) Dental At-Point-of-Service PPO

Employees and dependents enrolled in the State Dental Plan may access the improved benefit levels specified in Appendix M-3 by utilizing dental care providers that are members of the Point-of-Service PPO.

Section F. Vision Care Insurance.

(a) The State agrees to continue to offer a vision plan. Coverage details for participating and non-participating providers, are described in Appendix M-4. Except for employees appointed to a position with a regular work schedule consisting of 40 hours or less per bi-weekly pay period as provided above, the Employer shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the applicable premium for employees covered by this Agreement for the Group Vision Plan.

(b) Benefits payable for participating providers under the Plan will be as follows:

(1) Examination: Payable once in any twelve (12) month period with an employee copayment identified in Appendix M-4.

(2) Suitability Exam: A contact lens suitability exam determines whether you can wear contact lenses. The fee for this exam is included in the allowance for the contact lenses.

(3) Replacement Frequency: The Plan will cover eyeglass lenses, frames or contact lenses once every twelve (12) months if there is a prescription change through 12/31/2022. Effective 1/1/2023 the Plan will cover eyeglass lenses, frames or contact lenses once every twelve (12) months without a prescription change.

(4) Eyeglass Lenses: Lenses are payable once every 24 months with an employee co-payment identified in Appendix M-4 for eyeglass lenses and frames. The standard lens size definition is 60 millimeters in diameter. If a larger lens is selected, the employee must pay for the additional expense attributable to lens size greater than 60 millimeters in diameter.

(5) Special Lenses: The Plan will cover slab off prism and prism lenses with no additional charge to the employee. Lenticular lenses are payable as defined in item 3 above.

(6) Contact Lenses

Medically Necessary: The Plan will cover medically necessary contact lenses once every twelve (12) months with an employee co-payment identified in Appendix M-4. Medically necessary means (a) must correct the member's acuity to 20/70 or better in the better eye or (b) the member has one of the following visual conditions: keratoconus, irregular astigmatism, or irregular corneal curvature.

Not Medically Necessary: The Plan will pay a maximum allowance identified in Appendix M-4 and the employee shall pay any additional charge of the provider for such contact lenses. The contact lens evaluation is included in the cost of the contact lens allowance. The copayment provision under (3) is not required.

1 **(7) Frames:** The maximum frame allowance is identified in Appendix M-4 and the
2 employee shall pay any additional charge from the provider for the frames.

3 **(8) Lens Options:** The Plan will cover Rose Tint 1 and Rose Tint 2 or
4 Photochromatic tint at no additional charge to the employee

5 **(c)** Plan payments for out of network providers are identified in Appendix M-4.

6 **(d) Computer Glasses:** Employees who are required to use computers and other
7 digital devices or microfiche readers shall be eligible for reimbursement for an
8 initial Vision Testing Examination at rates provided herein on regardless of when
9 they were last examined, or on an annual basis in conjunction with a routine eye
10 exam.

11 Such employees who require prescription corrective lenses which are different
12 than those normally used, are eligible for an additional pair of glasses at the benefit
13 level described in Appendix M-4. These lenses and frames are in addition to those
14 provided under the Vision Care Insurance. An employee obtaining glasses for
15 working who does not otherwise wear glasses would not be covered by this
16 provision.

17 **(e) Safety Glasses:** Employees who are required to use safety glasses on a full-time
18 basis, as determined by the departmental employer, and who use prescription
19 eyeglasses shall be eligible for a pair of prescription safety glasses at the benefit
20 level described in Appendix M-4. These lenses and frames are in addition to those
21 provided under the Vision Care Insurance.

22 **Section G. Long Term Disability Insurance.**

23 1. The Employer shall continue the current long term disability (LTD) insurance plan
24 coverage except as provided in G(5) below.

25 2. Part-time and Permanent-intermittent (P.I.) employees who work 40% or more of full-
26 time will be eligible for LTD benefits.

27 Premiums for eligible less-than-full-time employees shall be determined in
28 accordance with the current LTD premium schedule for full time employees. The
29 benefit level for employees who actually utilize the LTD benefit shall be based on the
30 employee's average biweekly hours worked the preceding fiscal year, but the dollar
31 amount of the benefit shall be calculated on the basis of the employee's current hourly
32 rate (the hourly rate in effect at the time the employee actually goes on disability
33 leave).

34 3. The cost of premiums of such Plan shall be shared by the Employer and the employee
35 in accordance with current practice.

36 4. The Employer shall provide a rider to the existing LTD insurance. All employees who
37 are covered by LTD insurance shall automatically be covered by this rider as well. The
38 rider shall provide insurance which will pay directly to the carrier the full amount
39 (100%) of health insurance (or HMO) premiums while such employee is on LTD
40 insurance for a maximum of six (6) months for each covered employee. The Employer
41 agrees to pay the cost of such rider. If not prohibited by the IRS, an employee whose

ARTICLE 43

1 LTD rider has expired may transfer immediately to a State-employee spouse's health
2 plan.

3 5. The monthly benefit level maximum is \$5,000.00.

4 6. The eligibility period for Plan II claimants who remain totally disabled shall be reduced
5 from age 70 to age 65, or for a period of 12 months, whichever is greater.

6 7. The benefit period for "mental/nervous" claims shall be limited to 24 months from the
7 beginning of the time a claimant is eligible to receive benefits. This limitation does not
8 apply to mental health claims where the claimant is under in-patient care.

9 8. The waiting period for receipt of LTD benefits shall be 14 calendar days or the
10 exhaustion of sick leave credits.

11 9. An employee may "freeze" any sick leave accrued during the period when he/she is
12 using up sick leave because of the disability which leads directly to receiving LTD
13 benefits.

14 **Section H. Life Insurance.**

15 **a. Employee Life:** The Employer shall provide a State-sponsored group life
16 insurance plan which has a death benefit equal to two (2) times annual salary
17 rounded up to the nearest \$1,000, with a minimum \$10,000 benefit. The Employer
18 shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium for this benefit. Less than
19 full-time employees who are eligible for enrollment in the Plan in accordance with
20 Appendix C shall have their benefit level determined as if they were working full-
21 time in a full-time position.

22 **b. Dependent Life:** An employee may enroll legal spouse and/or eligible children in
23 a dependent life insurance plan. Dependent children must be unmarried and
24 between the ages of 14 days and 23 years. The age ceiling under the optional life
25 insurance plan shall not apply to dependents who are documented as being
26 incapacitated by a physical or mental impairment, provided coverage does not
27 terminate for any other reason.

28 **(1)** Employee pays one hundred percent (100%) of premium for optional
29 dependent coverage via payroll deduction.

30 **(2)** Employee may choose between five (5) levels of dependent coverage:

31 **(a)** Level one insures spouse for \$1,500 and children from age 15 days to 23
32 years for \$1,000.

33 **(b)** Level two insures spouse for \$5,000 and children from age 15 days to 23
34 years for \$2,500.

35 **(c)** Level three insures spouse for \$10,000 and children from age 15 days to
36 23 years for \$5,000.

- 1 (d) Level four insures spouse for \$25,000 and children from age 15 days to
2 23 years for \$10,000.
- 3 (e) Level five insures children only from age 15 days to 23 years for \$10,000.
- 4 (f) Level six insures spouse for \$50,000 and children from age 15 days to
5 23 years for \$15,000.
- 6 (g) Level seven insures children from age 15 days to 23 years for \$15,000.

7 **Section I. Accidental Death Insurance.**

8 The State shall provide a State-sponsored Accidental Death Insurance Plan which has a
9 benefit of \$150,000 in case of an employee’s accidental death in line of duty.

10 **Section J. Continuation of Group Insurances.**

11 **a. Upon Layoff.**

- 12 (1) Employees who are laid off, at the time of layoff, may elect to continue
13 enrollment in the SHP PPO (or alternative plan) and life insurance plan by
14 paying the full amount (100%) of the premium. Such enrollment may
15 continue until the employee is recalled or for a period of three (3) years,
16 whichever occurs first. Such employees may also elect to continue
17 enrollment in the Group Dental (or alternative plan) and/or Group Vision
18 Plans by paying the full amount (100%) of the premium. Such enrollment
19 may continue until the employee is recalled or for a period of eighteen (18)
20 months, whichever occurs first. In accordance with Paragraph (2) of this
21 Section, the Employer shall pay the Employer's share of such premiums
22 for two (2) pay periods for employees selecting these options.
- 23 (2) Employees laid off as a result of a reduction in force may elect to pre-pay
24 their share of premiums, if any, for the SHP PPO (or alternative plan),
25 Group Dental Plan (or alternative plan), Group Vision Plan, and life
26 insurance for two (2) additional pay periods after layoff by having such
27 premiums deducted from their last pay check. The Employer shall pay the
28 Employer's share of premiums for the SHP PPO (or alternative plan),
29 Group Dental Plan (or alternative plan), Group Vision Plan, and life
30 insurance for two (2) pay periods for employees selecting this option.
31 Coverage for the State Health Plan (or alternative plan), Group Dental Plan
32 (or alternative plan), Group Vision Plan, and life insurance shall thereafter
33 continue for these two (2) pay periods. Election of this option shall not affect
34 the laid off employee's eligibility for continued coverage as outlined in
35 Paragraph (1) of this Section.

36 **b. Upon Leave.**

37 Employees who are granted a leave of absence may elect to continue
38 enrollment in the SHP PPO (or alternative plan) at the time the leave begins.
39 Except as may be otherwise provided in the Federal Family and Medical Leave

ARTICLE 43

1 Act, for continuation of health plan benefits, such employees shall be eligible
2 for continued enrollment during the leave of absence by paying the full amount
3 (100%) of the premium. Such employees may also elect, at the time the leave
4 begins, to continue enrollment in the life insurance plan for up to twelve (12)
5 months by paying the full amount (100%) of the premium. Such employees may
6 likewise elect to continue enrollment in the Group Dental Plan (or alternative
7 plan) and/or Group Vision Plan for up to eighteen (18) months by paying the
8 full amount (100%) of the premium.

9 **c. Upon Death.**

10 Health Plan coverage for enrolled dependents will cease the 30th day after a
11 Bargaining Unit member's death unless the covered Bargaining Unit member
12 is eligible for an immediate pension benefit from the State Employees'
13 Retirement System, or unless the dependents elect continued plan coverage
14 in accordance with provisions of the Consolidated Omnibus Budget
15 Reconciliation Act of 1985 (COBRA).

16 **c. Continuation of Life Insurance Coverage in the Event of Total Disability.**

17 Upon presentation of satisfactory evidence of total disability to Civil Service,
18 which is defined as receiving benefits from one of the following:

- 19 (1) The State's Long Term Disability Plan,
20 (2) Social Security Disability coverage,
21 (3) Workers' Compensation Insurance, or
22 (4) The State's Duty or Nonduty Disability Retirement Plan,

23 The employee shall receive life insurance coverage fully paid by the Employer
24 for as long as the employee is totally disabled. All premium payments made by
25 the employee prior to establishing Total Disability shall be reimbursed to the
26 employee. The benefit level is the amount in force on the day the employee
27 becomes totally disabled; however, if the employee is totally disabled on his/her
28 65th birthday, the employee shall be considered retired and the life insurance
29 coverage shall be the same as if the employee had retired.

30 **Section K. Group Insurance Enrollment Upon Limited Term Recall.**

31 All employees covered by this Agreement who accept limited term recall into positions in
32 these Bargaining Units are eligible for enrollment in all group insurance plans in which
33 they were enrolled at the time of layoff. Coverages in such plans shall be the same as the
34 coverage at the time of layoff. Eligibility for other benefits shall be in accordance with
35 Appendix C of the Master Agreement. Such employees shall not be considered as
36 temporary (less than 720 hours) employees.

1 **Section L. Voluntary Benefits**

2 Employees in these Bargaining Units shall be eligible to enroll in a Voluntary Benefits plan
 3 established by the Employer. The entire cost of any premiums shall be paid by the
 4 employee through payroll deduction or by direct bill as permitted by the specific plan.
 5 Benefits offered may include home and auto insurance, voluntary group term life
 6 insurance, universal life insurance, and a pre-paid legal plan. Plan offerings will be
 7 announced through an annual open enrollment process, and in the event any optional
 8 coverage plan is cancelled or withdrawn, employees enrolled in the plan will be sent
 9 written notice at least 30 calendar days in advance of the coverage end date.

10 **Section M. Shift Premium Payment.**

11 1. Employees in MSEA Bargaining Units in classes at the levels indicated below are
 12 eligible for shift premium of 5% above straight time rates, rounded to the nearest cent:

<u>Bargaining Units</u>	<u>Skill Levels</u>
14 Position Comparison System	1 – 12
15 Labor and Trades	5 – 11
16 Safety and Regulatory	6 – 13

17 2. Shift premium shall be paid to eligible employees for each shift where fifty percent
 18 (50%) or more of their regularly scheduled shift falls between the hours of 4:00 p.m.
 19 and 5:00 a.m.

20 3. Shift premium shall be included as part of the regular rate for computation of the
 21 premium for overtime hours worked by eligible employees working regularly
 22 scheduled afternoon and night shifts.

23 4. Shift premium shall not be paid for holidays or leave time used.

24 5. The value of shift premium shall not be included in determining the value of fringe
 25 benefits which are based on pay rate; all fringe benefits will be based on the straight
 26 time pay rates.

27 6. Work requiring reassignment of employees from day shifts to afternoon or night shifts
 28 shall be paid shift premium as in the case of regularly assigned afternoon and night
 29 shifts.

30 7. When an employee takes the place of an absent worker the employee must be paid
 31 shift differential in addition to overtime unless both employees are not eligible for shift
 32 differential.

33 **Section N. Hazard Pay.**

34 1. Classes responsible for custody and supervision of inmates in addition to regular
 35 duties (formerly designated “P” rate classes) shall receive \$.40 per hour above regular
 36 rates.

ARTICLE 43

- 1 2. Eligibility for "P" rate shall be as follows:
 - 2 a. Is responsible on a regular and recurring basis for the custody or supervision of
 - 3 residents under the jurisdiction of the Department of Corrections, Bureau of
 - 4 Correctional Facilities;
 - 5 b. Is assigned to a position within the security perimeter of an institution within the
 - 6 Bureau of Correctional facilities;
 - 7 c. Is assigned to a work station within a Department of Corrections, Bureau of
 - 8 Correctional Facilities institution which involves regular and recurring contact (25%
 - 9 or more of work time) with the Department of Corrections residents. Any disputes
 - 10 arising under this paragraph shall be resolved by the Michigan State Employees
 - 11 Association and the Office of State Employer;
 - 12 d. Works in a "covered position" within the meaning of P.A. 351 of 1988, as may be
 - 13 amended;
 - 14 e. Is assigned to replace an employee receiving hazard pay within a security
 - 15 perimeter for the period of such replacement, provided s/he replaces the employee
 - 16 for a minimum of a seven (7) hour work day and any consecutive scheduled work.
- 17 3. Positions in departments other than Department of Corrections must supervise
- 18 residents assigned from Department of Corrections, Bureau of Correctional facilities.
- 19 4. Incidental contact such as passing by a resident porter does not qualify a position for
- 20 hazard pay.
- 21 5. In addition, those positions eligible for "P" rate which are:
 - 22 a. Assigned to close, maximum and administrative segregation work units within the
 - 23 security perimeter of a Department of Corrections, Bureau of Correctional Facilities
 - 24 institution which is designated by the Michigan Corrections Commission as having
 - 25 1) a close, maximum or administrative segregation overall rating, or 2) a close or
 - 26 medium overall rating which would contain an administrative segregation unit; and
 - 27 b. Occupied by a Bargaining Unit employee having two (2) years (4,176 hours) or
 - 28 more of continuous service in the Bargaining Unit; shall receive an additional ten
 - 29 cents (\$.10) per hour [for a total of fifty cents (\$.50) per hour].

30 **Section O. Personal Leave Days.**

31 Permanent full-time non-probationary employees shall receive two (2) personal leave
32 days (16 hours) to be used in accordance with normal requirements for annual leave
33 usage. Such leave shall be granted to less-than-full-time, non-probationary permanent
34 employees on a pro-rata basis in accordance with current practice regarding holidays.
35 Such leave grant shall be extended to employees returning from leave of absence on
36 their return. Such leave time shall be granted to persons entering the Bargaining Units
37 (for example, recall from layoff) on a pro-rata basis. However, no employee shall be
38 entitled to more than one grant of personal leave in each fiscal year. Such leave shall be
39 credited to the employee's annual leave balances on each October 1.

1 When an employee has submitted a written request to utilize a personal leave day at least
 2 ninety-six hours prior to the beginning of the pay period and when such request has been
 3 denied, the employee may present a grievance to the Step One Representative with a
 4 request to expedite the grievance. If not expedited to the satisfaction of the Union, the
 5 Union may verbally contact the departmental Appointing Authority or his/her designee,
 6 explain the situation, and request an expedited answer. At each step, every effort will be
 7 made to answer the grievance prior to the date the personal leave is to be taken.

8 **Section P. Longevity.**

9 **1. Eligibility**

- 10 a. Career employees who separate from State service and return and complete five
 11 years (10,400 hours) of full-time continuous service prior to October 1st of any year
 12 shall have placed to their credit all previous State classified service earned.
- 13 b. To be eligible for a full annual longevity payment after the initial payment, a career
 14 employee must have completed continuous full-time classified service equal to the
 15 service required for original eligibility, plus a minimum of one additional year (2080
 16 hours).
- 17 c. Career employees rendering seasonal, intermittent or other part-time classified
 18 service shall, after establishing original eligibility, be entitled to subsequent annual
 19 payments on a pro-rata basis for the number of hours in pay status during the
 20 longevity year.

21 **2. Payments** – Payment shall be made in accordance with the table of longevity values 22 (See Appendix J) based on length of service as of October 1.

- 23 a. No active employee shall receive more than the amount scheduled for one annual
 24 longevity payment during any twelve month period except in the event of retirement
 25 or death.
- 26 b. **Initial Payments** – Employees qualify for their initial payment by completing an
 27 aggregate of five years (10,400 hours) of continuous service prior to October 1.
 28 The initial payment shall always be a full payment (no proration).
- 29 c. **Annual Payments**
- 30 1. Employees qualify for full annual payment by completing 2,080 hours of
 31 continuous service during the longevity year.
- 32 2. Employees who are in pay status less than 2,080 hours shall receive a pro-rata
 33 annual payment based on the number of hours in pay status during the
 34 longevity year.
- 35 d. Payments to employees who become eligible on October 1 of any year shall be
 36 made on the pay date following the first full pay period in October; except that pro-
 37 rata payments in case of retirement or death shall be made as soon as practicable
 38 thereafter.

ARTICLE 43

1 e. **Lost Time Considerations**

- 2 1. Lost time is not creditable continuous service nor does it count in qualifying for
3 an initial or an annual payment.
- 4 2. Employees do not earn State service credit in excess of 80 hours in a biweekly
5 pay period. Paid overtime does not offset lost time, except where both occur in
6 the same pay period.

7 f. **Payment to Employees on Leave of Absence Without Pay and Layoff on**
8 **October 1**

- 9 1. An employee on other than a waived rights leave of absence, who was in pay
10 status less than 2,080 hours during the longevity year, will receive a pro-rata
11 annual payment based on the number of hours in pay status during the
12 longevity year; such payment shall be made on the pay date following the first
13 full pay period in October.
- 14 2. An employee on a waived rights leave of absence will receive a pro-rata
15 longevity payment upon returning from leave.

16 g. **Payment At Retirement Or Death** – An employee with 10,400 hours of currently
17 continuous service, who separates by reason of retirement or death shall qualify
18 and receive both a terminal and a supplemental payment as follows:

- 19 1. A terminal payment, which shall be either:
- 20 a. A full initial longevity payment based upon the total years of both current
21 and prior service, if the employee has not yet received an initial longevity
22 payment; or,
- 23 b. A pro-rata payment for time worked from the preceding October 1 to the
24 date of separation, if previously qualified. The pro-rata payment is based on
25 hours in pay status since October 1 of the current fiscal year.
- 26 2. A supplemental payment for all time previously not counted in determining the
27 amount of prior longevity payments, if any.
- 28 3. **Longevity Overtime** Upon conversion, the regular rate add-on for longevity
29 will be calculated and paid retroactively for overtime worked in the previous
30 fiscal year. This amount will be included in the longevity payment.

31 **Section Q. Holidays.**

- 32 1. The following are designated holidays:

33	New Year's Day	General Election Day (In Even Numbered Years)
34	Martin Luther King Day	Veteran's Day
35	President's Day	Thanksgiving Day

1	Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Friday
2	Juneteenth	Christmas Eve Day
3	Independence Day	Christmas Day
4	Labor Day	New Year's Eve

5

6 2. Eligibility and compensation for holidays shall continue in accordance with current
7 practice. (See Appendix C.)

8 3. At the discretion of the Appointing Authority and with the approval of their immediate
9 supervisor, employees may elect to work Veteran's Day and take an alternate day off
10 in the same pay period in which the holiday occurs. In the event such approval is
11 denied, employees shall not have the right to file grievances related thereto.

12 **Section R. Severance Pay.**

13 In recognition of the fact that the deinstitutionalization of the Department of Health and
14 Human Services hospitals and centers, resident population has resulted and will continue
15 to result in the layoff of a large number of State employees, and in recognition of the fact
16 that such layoffs are likely to result in the permanent termination of the employment
17 relationship, the parties hereby agree to the establishment of severance pay for certain
18 employees.

19 1. **Definitions.**

20 a. **Layoff** – For purposes of this Section, layoff is defined as the termination of active
21 State employment solely as a direct result of a reduction in force. Other
22 separations from active State employment such as leaves of absence, resignation,
23 suspension or dismissal shall not be considered a layoff under the terms of this
24 Section.

25 b. **Week's Pay** – Week's pay is defined as an employee's gross pay for forty (40)
26 hours of work at straight time excluding such things as shift differential and "P" rate
27 at the time of layoff.

28 c. **Year of Service** – Year of service is defined as 2088 hours recorded in the PPS
29 Continuous Service Hours Counter (see schedule below).

30 2. **Eligibility.** The provisions of this Section shall apply only to Department of Health and
31 Human Services hospitals and centers, agency-based employees with more than one
32 year of service who have been laid off because of a reduction in the resident
33 population in State institutions. Further, the following employees shall not be eligible
34 to receive severance pay:

35 a. Employees who are in less than satisfactory employment status.

36 b. Employees with a temporary or limited term appointment having a definite
37 termination date.

ARTICLE 43

1 3. **Time and Method of Payment.** After an employee has been laid off for six (6) months
2 in accordance with the provisions of this Section, he/she shall be notified by the
3 Agency in writing that he/she has the option of accepting a lump sum severance
4 payment. The employee must notify the Agency in writing of his/her decision to accept
5 the severance payment. An employee who does not notify the Agency in writing of
6 his/her decision shall be deemed to have elected to initially reject the payment.

7 If the employee chooses to reject the payment, the employee has the option at any
8 time within the next six (6) months of accepting the lump sum severance payment. An
9 employee who reaches such decision during the second six (6) month period shall
10 notify the Agency in writing of his/her decision.

11 An employee who has been laid off for twelve (12) months shall be notified by the
12 Agency in writing that he/she must choose either to accept the lump sum severance
13 payment or to reject such payment. By rejecting such payment, the employee shall
14 have no further opportunity to receive severance payment. The employee must notify
15 the Agency in writing of his/her decision within fourteen (14) calendar days of receipt
16 of the Agency's notification. An employee who does not notify the Agency in writing of
17 his/her decision to accept the severance payment shall be deemed to have
18 permanently rejected such payment. If an employee elects to accept the lump sum
19 payment, such payment shall be made by the Agency within sixty (60) calendar days
20 of receipt of the employee's decision.

21 4. **Disqualification.** An employee laid off as defined in this Section who has not elected
22 in writing to accept severance payment shall be disqualified from receiving such
23 payment under the following conditions:

24 a. If the employee is deceased.

25 b. (1) If the employee is hired for any position within the State classified service:

26 • If such employment requires a probationary period, upon successful
27 completion of such period.

28 • If no probationary period is required, upon date of hire.

29 • If a probationary period is required and the employee does not successfully
30 complete such required probationary period and is therefore separated, such
31 time of employment shall be bridged for purposes of the time limits in Sub-
32 section R-3. Above.

33 (2) If the employee is hired for any position outside of the State Classified Civil
34 Service and the initial base hourly rate for that new employment is 75 percent or
35 more of the employee's final base hourly rate of the Bargaining Unit position from
36 which she/he was laid off.

37 c. An employee who refuses recall to or new State employment hiring within a thirty
38 (30) mile radius in the tri-county area of Wayne, Oakland, and Macomb or fifty (50)
39 mile radius outstate of the Agency from which he/she was laid off. The same radius

1 shall apply to an employee who refuses a position with any other department of
2 the State.

3 d. An employee permanently recalled to another job in State government.

4 5. **Effect of Recall.**

5 a. An employee temporarily recalled for sixty (60) calendar days or less shall have
6 such time bridged for purposes of counting the time in accordance with Sub-
7 section R-3. Above.

8 b. An employee permanently [more than sixty (60) calendar days] recalled to a
9 position in this Bargaining Unit and subsequently laid off shall have the same rights
10 as if he/she were laid off for the first time. The time limits listed in Sub-section R-
11 3. Above shall be applied from the date of the most recent layoff.

12 6. **Effect of Hiring.** If an employee has accepted severance payment and is hired in the
13 State classified service or into a State-funded position caring for residents within two
14 (2) years of the acceptance of severance payment, such employee shall repay to the
15 State the full net (gross less employee's FICA and income taxes) amount of the
16 severance payment received. Such repayment shall not be required until after the
17 employee has successfully completed a required probationary period. Once such
18 employee has successfully completed the required probationary period, that
19 employee shall have a one (1) year period to make the repayment to the Agency from
20 which the severance payment was received. The details of the method and time
21 schedule for such repayment shall be discussed between the employee and the
22 Agency and reduced to writing and signed by the employee and the Appointing
23 Authority or designee of the Agency. In cases of unusual hardship and by mutual
24 consent the one-year period may be extended.

25 7. **Payment.** An employee who elects in writing to receive severance pay shall receive
26 an explanation of the terms of such severance pay. The Office of the State Employer
27 shall develop a form which explains to such employee all the conditions attendant to
28 acceptance of severance pay.

29 The employee and Appointing Authority or designee shall sign this form and the
30 signatures shall be witnessed. No employee is entitled to receive severance pay until
31 and unless he/she has signed the above mentioned form. The employee shall receive
32 a carbon copy of the signed form.

33 The Employer shall deduct from the amount of any severance payment any amount
34 required to be withheld by reason of law or regulation for payment of taxes to any
35 federal, state, county or municipal government. Eligible employees as indicated in
36 Subsections R1-R6 above shall receive severance payment according to the following
37 schedule:

38 a. Employees who have from one (1) through five (5) years of service: One week's
39 pay for every full completed year of service, years 1-5;

ARTICLE 43

1 b. Employees who have more than six (6) full years of service: Two week's pay for
2 every full completed year of service, years 6-10;

3 c. Employees who have more than eleven (11) full years of service: Three week's
4 pay for every full completed year of service from year 11 on. For amounts, see
5 following schedule.

6 Employees who work less than full-time (80 hours per pay period) shall be eligible in
7 accordance with Subsections R1-R6 above, to receive a proportional severance
8 payment in accordance with the following formula:

9 The Agency shall calculate the average number of hours such employee worked for
10 the calendar year preceding such employee's layoff. This number shall then be used
11 to determine the proportion of such employee's time in relation to full-time
12 employment. This proportion shall then be applied to the above payment schedule for
13 purposes of payment. (See following example.)

14 However, no employee shall be entitled to receive more than fifty-two (52) weeks of
15 severance pay.

16 8. **Effect on Retirement.** The acceptance or rejection of severance pay shall have no
17 effect on vested pension rights under the Retirement Act. The parties agree that the
18 severance payment shall not be included in the computation of compensation for the
19 purpose of calculating retirement benefits and will seek and support statutory change
20 if such legislation is necessary to so provide.

21 9. **Effective Date.** The provisions of this Section shall apply to employees in the Labor
22 and Trades Unit in the Department of Health and Human Services hospitals and
23 centers, laid off on or after October 1, 1983.

24 **SEVERANCE PAY SCHEDULE**

	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Week's Pay</u>
25			
26	2088 – 4176	1	1
27	4177 – 6264	2	2
28	6265 – 8352	3	3
29	8353 – 10440	4	4
30	10441 – 12528	5	5
31	12529 – 14616	6	7
32	14617 – 16704	7	9
33	16705 – 18792	8	11
34	18793 – 20880	9	13
35	20881 – 22968	10	15
36	22969 – 25056	11	18
37	25057 – 27144	12	21
38	27145 – 29232	13	24
39	29233 – 31320	14	27
40	31321 – 33408	15	30
41	33409 – 35496	16	33

1	35497 – 37584	17	36
2	37585 – 39672	18	39
3	39673 – 41760	19	42
4	41761 – 43848	20	45
5	43849 – 45936	21	48
6	45937 – 48024	22	51
7	48025 – 50112	23	52
8	50113 – 52200	24	52
9	52201 – 54288	25	52
10	Etc.		

11
12 **EXAMPLE OF SEVERANCE PAY FOR LESS THAN FULL-TIME EMPLOYEE**

13 Average number of hours worked in previous calendar year: 1980

14 Full-time employee hours: 2088

Proportion (or percentage) $\frac{1980}{2088} = 94.8\%$

15 .948 x \$S.P. = \$Gross Amount to be paid

16 S.P. = Severance Payment from schedule

17 The employee agrees that employees who are indefinitely laid off shall be eligible for
18 severance payments in accordance with the provisions of this Section during the life of
19 this Agreement, up to the maximum total of \$2.5 million. The provisions of the Sub-section
20 will not apply to Department of Health and Human Services hospitals and centers,
21 employees entitled to severance pay under this section.

22 **Section S. Deferred Compensation.**

23 Employees who are laid off from State employment and who have been enrolled in the
24 State’s Deferred Compensation Program shall be provided with a written explanation of
25 their options regarding their contributions made to the Plan. Such written explanation shall
26 fully outline and be only limited by governing IRS Regulation 457 and the State’s IRS
27 approved Deferred Compensation Plan.

28 **Section T. Reimbursement Rates – Travel.**

29 Employees shall be entitled to travel reimbursement at the rates and in accordance with
30 the Standardized Travel Regulations and the Department of Technology, Management
31 and Budget Administrative Guide which are in effect on the date(s) of travel, except that
32 meal receipts will not be required.

33 **Section U. A Qualified 401(k) Tax-Sheltered Plan.**

34 The qualified 401(k) Tax-Sheltered Plan currently in effect shall be continued for
35 employees in these Bargaining Units.

1 **Section V. Flexible Compensation Plan.**

2 The Employer shall maintain the current flexible compensation plan for employees in
3 these Bargaining Units. The Employer's share of the cost of parking in State owned lots,
4 health, vision, and dental insurance coverage is deducted from gross pay rather than take
5 home (after-tax) pay. This reduces the amount of state and federal taxes withheld. The
6 gross pay before all the deductions is still used for the computation of retirement, life
7 insurance, and long term disability benefits. The employee automatically makes the
8 election for flexible compensation by enrolling in the health, vision, or dental plans. The
9 premiums for long term disability (LTD) is not deducted before taxes because it would
10 make the LTD benefits entirely taxable instead of being partially tax free as they are now.
11 Effective 1/1/87, federal FICA taxes will also not be deducted from the amount employees
12 pay for health, vision, and dental insurance.

13 Effective October 1, 1989, employees in these Bargaining Units will be eligible to
14 participate in the State of Michigan dependent care and medical spending accounts
15 authorized in accordance with Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Service Code except
16 as provided in the 2015 Letter of Understanding titled "Federal Excise Tax Implications".

17 Beginning January 1, 2021, the Employer shall offer employees the option of enrolling in
18 either a general-purpose flexible spending account or a limited-purpose flexible spending
19 account, as authorized by federal law for health-care expenses.

20 **Section W. Safety Shoes.**

21 The allowance paid by the Employer for the purchase of any required safety shoes in
22 accordance with the provisions of Article 22, Section E, shall be the actual cost of such
23 shoes up to a maximum reimbursement of \$125.00. In the alternative, an employee may
24 elect to be reimbursed the actual cost of required safety shoes once in a two-year period,
25 up to a maximum of \$250.00. The applicable period shall be measured from the date of
26 the most recent request for reimbursement.

27 When an employee presents medical evidence of the need for an orthopedic safety shoe
28 the Employer shall reimburse the actual cost of the orthopedic safety shoe not otherwise
29 covered by the health insurance.

30 **Section X. Conservation Officer Per Diem.**

31 Conservation Officers-E, SR-A and SPL-SS shall receive a \$3.00 per diem for emergency
32 response. This shall be paid quarterly in January, April, July, and October. The parties
33 may agree to a biweekly payment when administratively possible.

34 **Section Y. Motor Carrier Officer Per Diem.**

35 Effective June 13, 1986, the per diem previously paid to Motor Carrier Officer 9 and 10
36 was rolled into the base rate. This Section is written solely to document that action.

37 **Section Z. Effective Date.**

38 This Article shall be effective on October 1, 2022 unless otherwise specified.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

ARTICLE 44
PRINTING OF THE AGREEMENT

The Employer and MSEA shall jointly proof this Agreement against the tentative Agreement ratified by the parties and approved by the Civil Service Commission and shall agree upon a common cover color and format prior to final printing and distribution. The Agreement may be printed by the Department of Technology, Management and Budget Print and Graphics Services. The Employer shall be responsible for the cost of its own copies of this Agreement. MSEA shall be responsible for the cost of its own copies and copies to be provided to employees in the Bargaining Unit. A copy of this Agreement shall be available to be consulted by an employee upon request in the office of every supervisor of employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE 45
UNION INFORMATION TO THE EMPLOYER

MSEA agrees to furnish the following information in writing to the Employer:

1. A list of Designated Stewards and their respective jurisdictions annually.
2. A list of the Department Caucus Spokespersons.
3. A list of State Officers and Regional Directors.
4. MSEA Constitution.
5. Current MSEA office(s) mailing addresses and phone numbers.

Any changes or additions to the above information shall be forwarded to the Employer by the Union, in writing, as soon as such changes are made.

ARTICLE 46
NO STRIKE – NO LOCKOUT

A. No Strike.

The Employer and MSEA recognize their mutual responsibility to provide for uninterrupted services. Therefore, for the duration of this Agreement, neither MSEA, either individually or through its members, nor any employees covered by this Agreement, will authorize, instigate, condone, or take part in any strike, work stoppage, slowdown or other concerted interruption of operations of services by employees, and employees will maintain the full and proper performance of duties in the event of a strike.

When the Employer notifies the Union by certified mail that any of the employees in these Representation Units are engaged in any such strike activity, MSEA shall immediately

ARTICLE 47

1 inform such employees that strikes are in violation of this Agreement and contrary to the
2 Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations.

3 **B. No Lockout.**

4 The Employer agrees that neither it, its officers, agents nor representatives, individually
5 or collectively, will authorize, instigate, or condone, or take part in, any lockout.

6

7

8

9

ARTICLE 47
EFFECT OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION RULES, REGULATIONS AND
COMPENSATION PLAN

10 The parties recognize that this Agreement is subject to the Rules and Regulations of the
11 Civil Service Commission and the Civil Service Compensation Plan. The parties therefore
12 adopt and incorporate herein such Rules and Regulations (except Rules governing
13 prohibited subjects of bargaining) and the Compensation Plan provided that the subject
14 matter of such Rules, Regulations and Compensation Plan is not covered in this
15 Agreement.

16 Except as otherwise provided in the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations, if
17 the subject matter of a proper subject of bargaining is addressed in this Agreement, the
18 provisions of this Agreement shall govern entirely.

19 Except as otherwise provided in the Civil Service Commission Rules and Regulations,
20 where any provision of this Agreement is in conflict with any current Commission Rule or
21 Provision of the Compensation Plan regarding a proper subject of bargaining, the parties
22 will regard Commission approval of this Agreement as an expression of policy by the
23 Commission that the parties are to be governed by the provisions of this Agreement.

24 The parties agree that upon appointment to a different classification series, movement
25 into or within the Bargaining Unit, in those circumstances where the employee does not
26 meet the experience requirements for the journey (experienced) level, the employee's
27 rate of pay shall be maintained at the previous rate of pay until the employee becomes
28 eligible for the experienced level of the new classification series, provided the previous
29 rate of pay does not exceed the maximum of the new experienced level class. In such
30 cases the employee shall be paid at the maximum of the new experienced level class.

31

32

33

ARTICLE 48
SEVERABILITY

34 In the event that any provision of this Agreement at any time after execution shall be
35 declared to be invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, or abrogated by law, such
36 invalidation of such part or portion of the Agreement shall not invalidate the remaining
37 portions of this Agreement, it being the express intent of the parties that all other
38 provisions not thereby invalidated shall remain in full force and effect. The parties shall

1 promptly enter into collective bargaining negotiations for the purpose of arriving at a
2 mutually satisfactory replacement for such invalidated provision.

3

4

ARTICLE 49

5

PERMANENT-INTERMITTENT AND PART-TIME EMPLOYEES

6 A. Permanent-intermittent employees shall be used only for job assignments which are
7 characterized by periodic, irregular or cyclical scheduling. Permanent-intermittent
8 employees shall not be used for the purpose of eroding permanent full-time
9 employment.

10 B. Permanent-intermittent and part-time employees are entitled to all benefits in
11 accordance with Appendix C.

12 C. Permanent-intermittent and part-time employees shall have their holiday pay
13 calculated in accordance with current practice except where such an employee works
14 full-time for all non-holiday hours during the pay period in which the holiday occurs,
15 whereupon they will be entitled to full holiday credit.

16 D. Any bargainable issues arising out of the employment of Permanent-intermittent and
17 part-time employees shall be discussed in Labor-Management Meetings.

18 E. The Employer agrees to provide a minimum call-in guarantee of two (2) hours for
19 Permanent-intermittent employees who are scheduled to work or called in to work in
20 accordance with departmental practice and who after arriving at the work site, are
21 advised that they are not needed, or work less than two (2) hours.

22 F. Permanent-intermittent and part-time employees who work an assigned shift and who,
23 after returning home, are called back to work will be paid in accordance with the call
24 back provisions as outlined in Article 14, Section G.

25

26

ARTICLE 50

27

SECONDARY NEGOTIATIONS

28 The parties acknowledge and agree that no secondary negotiations may take place
29 except as specifically authorized by an Article of this Agreement. The parties agree to
30 extend the life of secondary agreements and Letters of Understanding relative to the
31 administration thereof until such time as new secondary agreements have been
32 negotiated and approved by the Civil Service Commission. An extension of a secondary
33 agreement requires the approval of the Civil Service Commission. It is understood and
34 agreed that no provision of a secondary agreement may take precedence over any
35 provision of this (primary) Agreement. Thus, if a conflict arises between a provision of this
36 Agreement and a provision of a secondary agreement the provisions of this primary
37 Agreement rather than the secondary shall prevail.

ARTICLE 51

1 The parties shall conclude negotiations on secondary agreements no later than three
2 months after Civil Service Commission approval of this primary Agreement. Should the
3 parties fail to agree on items properly referred to secondary negotiations within three
4 months after the primary Agreement was approved by the Civil Service Commission, the
5 outstanding items will be submitted to Impasse in a manner provided in the Civil Service
6 Commission Rules and Regulations.

7 Prior to the actual signing of a complete tentative secondary agreement(s) by the
8 Departments and the MSEA departmental caucus Spokesperson, the Office of State
9 Employer and the MSEA President shall have 10 work days from receipt of the Agreement
10 to concurrently review and approve or disapprove the tentative Agreement. Thereafter,
11 any signing of tentative Agreements shall not require further review or approval of the
12 Office of State Employer or MSEA.

13 Any agreements reached in secondary negotiations shall not be final until ratified by
14 MSEA and approved by the Civil Service Commission.

15

16

17

ARTICLE 51
LABOR-MANAGEMENT COUNCIL

18 A Labor-Management Council composed of the President of MSEA or his/her designee,
19 the Director of the Office of the State Employer or his/her designee, and four (4) members
20 selected by the MSEA and four (4) members selected by the Office of the State Employer
21 has been established. The Parties may mutually agree upon a greater number of
22 members. This Council shall meet on an as-needed basis to examine and attempt to
23 resolve issues of interdepartmental impact and/or statewide concerns.

24 This Council will seek the advice and assistance of the Federal Mediation and Conciliation
25 Service (FMCS) to assist in resolving disputes.

26

27

28

ARTICLE 52
INTEGRITY OF THE BARGAINING UNIT

29 A. The Employer recognizes that the integrity of the Bargaining Units is of significant
30 concern to MSEA.

31 B. The Employer may continue to utilize job training programs, such as the programs
32 listed below, provided the primary purpose of such programs shall be to supplement
33 ongoing activities or to provide training opportunities.

- 34 • Student Work Experience
- 35 • CETA Program Employees
- 36 • Patient/Employee Programs

- 1 • Seasonal Recreation Programs
- 2 • Volunteer Programs
- 3 • WIN/GA Experience Programs
- 4 • Prisoner/Employee Programs & etc.

5 The Employer will provide MSEA with information which permits the Association to
6 monitor the implementation of such programs, if not already provided.

7 C. The Employer recognizes its obligation to utilize Bargaining Unit members in
8 accordance with the merit principles of the Civil Service Commission. The Employer
9 reserves the right to use contractual service where necessary or desirable to provide
10 cost-effective, efficient services to the public.

11 The Employer agrees to make reasonable efforts (not involving a delay in
12 implementation) to avoid or minimize the impact of such sub-contracting upon
13 Bargaining Unit employees.

14 Whenever the Employer intends to contract out, sub-contract services or renew such
15 contracted services, including preauthorized contractual services, the Employer shall,
16 as early as possible, but at least fifteen (15) calendar days prior to the implementation
17 of the contract, sub-contract or contractual services renewal, give written notice of its
18 intent to MSEA. When a contract in excess of \$250,000 is to be submitted to Civil
19 Service notice shall be provided to MSEA at least forty (40) calendar days prior to the
20 implementation of the contract. Notice shall consist of a copy of the request made to
21 Civil Service unless such a request is not required, in which case, a copy of the
22 contract will be provided. The Employer will indicate on the CS-138 form the date that
23 notice of the sub-contract was provided to the Union. The notice shall include such
24 matters as:

- 25 1. The nature of the work to be performed or the service to be provided;
- 26 2. The proposed duration and cost of such sub-contracting;
- 27 3. The rationale for such sub-contracting unless pre-authorized.
- 28 4. The Civil Service standard.
- 29 5. The cost analysis when Standard D of the Civil Service Rule 7-3 is the Standard
30 Listed on the CS-138. The Employer shall, upon written request, meet and confer
31 with the Union over the impact of the proposed contractual services, including
32 preauthorized contractual services, upon the Bargaining Units.

33 D. MSEA may propose alternatives to sub-contracting. Such meeting shall occur within
34 ten (10) calendar days [fifteen (15) calendar days in the case of a contract in excess
35 of \$250,000] from the date of notice to MSEA. Such discussions shall not serve to
36 delay implementation of the Employer's decisions or preclude MSEA from challenging
37 the contractual personal service request. Upon the request of MSEA, in a good faith

ARTICLE 53

1 effort to reduce subcontracting, the Employer will meet with MSEA to discuss utilizing
2 shared services with the state employees and/or to avoid duplicated contract services.

3 E. The Employer shall also provide MSEA, upon written request, information necessary
4 to monitor the implementation, including costs, of the contract or sub-contract. If the
5 volume of the information requested under this Section would place an unreasonable
6 burden on the Employer, the parties will meet to attempt to identify alternative
7 mechanisms for providing such information.

8

9

10

ARTICLE 53
DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING

11 **A. Definitions.**

12 As used in this article:

13 1. **Alcohol test** means a chemical or breath test administered for the purpose of
14 determining the presence or absence of alcohol in a person's body.

15 2. **Drug** means a controlled substance or a controlled substance analogue listed in
16 Schedule 1 or Schedule 2 of Part 72 of the Michigan Public Health Code, Act No. 368
17 of the Public Acts of 1978, being Sections 333.7201, et seq., of the Michigan Compiled
18 Laws, as may be amended from time to time.

19 3. **Drug test** means a chemical test administered for the purpose of determining the
20 presence or absence of a drug or metabolites in a person's bodily fluids.

21 4. **Random selection basis** means a mechanism for selecting test-designated
22 employees for drug tests and alcohol tests that (1) results in an equal probability that
23 any employee from a group of employees subject to the selection mechanism will be
24 selected and (2) does not give the Employer discretion to waive the selection of any
25 employee selected under the mechanism.

26 5. **Reasonable suspicion** means a belief, drawn from specific objective facts and
27 reasonable inferences drawn from those facts in light of experience, that an employee
28 is using or may have used drugs or alcohol in violation of a departmental work rule or
29 a Civil Service Commission Rule or Regulation. By way of example only, reasonable
30 suspicion may be based upon any of the following:

31 a. Observable phenomena, such as direct observation of drug or alcohol use or the
32 physical symptoms or manifestations of being impaired by, or under the influence
33 of, a drug or alcohol.

34 b. A report of on-duty or sufficiently recent off-duty drug or alcohol use provided by a
35 credible source.

36 c. Evidence that an individual has tampered with a drug test or alcohol test during
37 employment with the State of Michigan.

- 1 d. Evidence that an employee is involved in the use, possession, sale, solicitation, or
2 transfer of drugs or alcohol while on duty, while on the Employer's premises, or
3 while operating the Employer's vehicle, machinery, or equipment.
- 4 6. **Rehabilitation program** means an established program to identify, assess, treat, and
5 resolve employee drug or alcohol abuse.
- 6 7. **Test-designated employee** means an employee who occupies a test-designated
7 position.
- 8 8. **Test-designated position** means any of the following:
- 9 a. A safety-sensitive position in which the incumbent is required to possess a valid
10 commercial driver's license or to operate a commercial motor vehicle, an
11 emergency vehicle, or dangerous equipment or machinery.
- 12 b. A position in which the incumbent possesses law enforcement powers or is
13 required or permitted to carry a firearm while on duty.
- 14 c. A position in which the incumbent, on a regular basis, provides direct health care
15 services to persons in the care or custody of the State or one of its political
16 subdivisions.
- 17 d. A position in which the incumbent has regular unsupervised access to and direct
18 contact with prisoners, probationers, or parolees.
- 19 e. A position in which the incumbent has unsupervised access to controlled
20 substances.
- 21 f. A position in which the incumbent is responsible for handling or using hazardous
22 or explosive materials.
- 23 g. Another position agreed to in secondary negotiations.

24 **B. Prohibited Activities.**

25 An employee shall not do any of the following:

- 26 1. Consume alcohol while on duty, except as specified in the position description and
27 department policy for liquor control agents.
- 28 2. Consume drugs while on duty, except pursuant to a lawful prescription issued to the
29 employee.
- 30 3. Report to duty or be on duty with a prohibited level of alcohol or drugs present in the
31 employee's bodily fluids.
- 32 4. Refuse to submit to a required drug test or alcohol test.
- 33 5. Interfere with any testing procedure or tamper with any test sample.

1 **C. Testing Employees.**

2 The Employer may require an employee, as a condition of continued employment, to
3 submit to a drug test or an alcohol test, as provided in this Article.

4 1. **Tests Authorized.**

5 a. **Reasonable suspicion testing.** An employee shall be required to submit to a drug
6 test or an alcohol test if there is reasonable suspicion that the employee has
7 violated this Article. In such situations the Employer will arrange appropriate
8 transportation to the testing site and then to their residence.

9 b. **Pre-appointment testing.** An employee not occupying a test-designated position
10 shall submit to a drug test if the employee is selected for a test-designated position.
11 The parties agree that in the Department of State Police, Motor Carrier Officer
12 recruits shall be subject to a six panel drug test once during recruit school.

13 c. **Follow-up testing.** An employee shall submit to an unscheduled follow-up drug
14 test or alcohol test if, within the previous 24-month period, the employee voluntarily
15 disclosed drug or alcohol problems, entered into or completed a rehabilitation
16 program for drug or alcohol abuse, failed or refused a pre-appointment drug test,
17 or was disciplined for violating this rule.

18 d. **Random selection testing.** A test-designated employee shall submit to a drug
19 test and an alcohol test if the employee has been selected for testing on a random
20 selection basis.

21 The Office of the State Employer will provide data on testing percentages annually
22 upon request by the MSEA.

23 e. **Post-incident testing.** A test-designated employee shall submit to a drug test or
24 an alcohol test if there is evidence that the test-designated employee may have
25 caused or contributed to an on-duty accident or incident resulting in death, or
26 serious personal injury requiring immediate medical treatment, that arises out of
27 any of the following:

- 28 (1) The operation of a motor vehicle.
- 29 (2) The discharge of a firearm.
- 30 (3) A physical altercation.
- 31 (4) The provision of direct health care services.
- 32 (5) The handling of dangerous or hazardous materials.

33 2. **Limitations On Certain Tests.**

34 a. **Test Selection.** An employee subject to testing under this rule may be required to
35 submit only to a drug test, only to an alcohol test, or to both tests. However, pre-
36 appointment testing shall be limited to drug testing.

1 b. **Limitations On Follow-Up Testing.** The Employer may require an employee who
 2 is subject to follow-up testing to submit to no more than six unscheduled drug or
 3 alcohol tests within any twelve-month period.

4 c. **Limitations On Random Selection Testing.** The number of drug tests conducted
 5 in any one year on a random selection basis shall not exceed five percent (5%) of
 6 the number of all test-designated positions. The number of alcohol tests conducted
 7 in any one year on a random selection basis shall not exceed five percent (5%) of
 8 the number of all test-designated positions.

9 The parties will review drug testing data on an annual basis and should there be a
 10 significant increase in positive drug and alcohol tests in the preceding year, the
 11 Employer reserves the right to increase the random selection basis up to 10%.
 12 Should the percent increase occur and there is a further significant increase in
 13 positive drug and alcohol tests during the next or subsequent annual review, the
 14 Employer reserves the right to increase random selection basis to 15% of the
 15 number of all tests designated positions.

16 d. **Limitations On Reasonable Suspicion Testing.** Before an employee is subject
 17 to reasonable suspicion testing, a trained supervisor must document the basis for
 18 the reasonable suspicion. In addition, an employee shall not be subject to a
 19 reasonable suspicion test until the Employer-designated drug and alcohol testing
 20 coordinator (DATC), or the DATC's designee, has given express, individualized,
 21 approval to conduct the test.

22 **D. Drug and Alcohol Testing Protocols.**

23 1. **Drug Testing Protocol.** The Employer will adopt the current "Mandatory Guidelines
 24 for Federal Workplace Drug Testing Programs," as amended, issued by the U.S.
 25 Department of Health and Human Services (the "HHS Drug Guidelines") as the
 26 protocol for drug testing under this Article. If an employee tests positive for prohibited
 27 drugs on the initial test but the results of the split sample test are negative, the
 28 employee shall then be reimbursed for the cost paid by the employee for said split
 29 sample test.

30 2. **Alcohol Testing Protocol.** The Employer will adopt the alcohol testing provisions of
 31 the current "Procedures for Transportation Workplace Drug and Alcohol Testing
 32 Programs," as amended, issued by the U.S. Department of Transportation (the "DOT
 33 Alcohol Guidelines") as the protocol for alcohol testing under this Article.

34 3. **Changes In Protocol.** During the term of this agreement, the parties may agree to
 35 amend the protocols without the further approval of the Civil Service Commission to
 36 include any final changes to the HHS Drug Guidelines or the DOT Alcohol Guidelines
 37 that are published in the Federal Register and become effective. If the parties agree
 38 to adopt any such final changes, the parties shall notify the State Personnel Director
 39 in writing of the changes and their effective date. Any other change in the protocols
 40 requires the approval of the Civil Service Commission.

1 **E. Prohibited Levels of Drugs and Alcohol.**

- 2 1. **Prohibited Levels of Drugs.** It is a violation of this Article for an employee to test
3 positive for any drug under the HHS Drug Guidelines at the time the employee reports
4 to duty or while on duty. A positive test result shall constitute just cause for the
5 Employer to discipline the employee.
- 6 2. **Prohibited Levels of Alcohol.** It is a violation of this Article for an employee to report
7 to duty or to be on duty with a breath alcohol concentration equal to or greater than
8 **0.02**. A confirmatory test result equal to or greater than **0.02** shall constitute just cause
9 for the Employer to discipline the employee.

10 **F. Penalties.**

- 11 1. The Employer may impose discipline, up to and including dismissal, for violation of
12 this Article. All discipline for violation of any provision of this Article shall be subject to
13 the provisions of Article 9 regarding discipline.
- 14 2. An employee selected for a test-designated position shall not serve in the test-
15 designated position until the employee has submitted to and passed a pre-
16 appointment drug test. If the employee fails or refuses to submit to the drug test,
17 interferes with a test procedure, or tampers with a test sample, the employee shall not
18 be appointed, promoted, reassigned, recalled, transferred, or otherwise placed in the
19 test-designated position. The Civil Service Commission shall also remove the
20 employee from all employment lists for test-designated positions and shall disqualify
21 the employee from any test-designated position for a period of three years. In addition,
22 if the employee interferes with a test procedure or tampers with a test sample, the
23 employee may also be disciplined by the Employer as provided in subsection (1). An
24 employee's qualification for appointment in the classified service is a prohibited
25 subject of bargaining and any complaint regarding action by the Civil Service
26 Commission shall be brought only in a Civil Service Commission technical appeal
27 proceeding.

28 **G. Self-reporting.**

- 29 1. **Reporting.** An employee who voluntarily discloses to the Employer a problem with
30 controlled substances or alcohol shall not be disciplined for such disclosure if, and
31 only if, the problem is disclosed before the occurrence of any of the following:
- 32 a. For reasonable suspicion testing, before the occurrence of an event that gives rise
33 to reasonable suspicion that the employee has violated this rule.
- 34 b. For pre-appointment testing, follow-up testing, and random selection testing,
35 before the employee is selected to submit to a drug test or alcohol test.
- 36 c. For post-incident testing, before the occurrence of any accident that results in post-
37 accident testing.
- 38 2. **Employer Action.** After receiving notice, the Employer shall permit the employee an
39 immediate leave of absence to obtain medical treatment or to participate in a

1 rehabilitation program. In addition, the Employer shall remove the employee from the
2 duties of a test-designated position until the employee submits to and passes a follow-
3 up drug test or alcohol test. The Employer may require the employee to submit to
4 further follow-up testing as a condition of continuing or returning to work.

- 5 3. **Limitation.** An employee may take advantage of the provisions of Article G(1) no
6 more often than two times while employed in the classified service. An employee
7 making a report is not excused from any subsequent drug or alcohol test or from
8 otherwise complying in full with this Article. An employee making a report remains
9 subject to all drug and alcohol testing requirements after making a report and may be
10 disciplined as the result of any subsequent drug or alcohol test, including a follow-up
11 test.

12 **H. Union Representation.**

13 If an employee is directed to submit to a reasonable suspicion drug or alcohol test, the
14 employee may confer with an available MSEA representative in person (if available on
15 site) or by telephone. However, such contact shall not unreasonably delay the testing
16 process.

17 **I. Identification of Test-designated Positions.**

18 Each Appointing Authority shall first nominate classes of positions, subclasses of
19 positions, or individual positions to be test-designated. The State Employer shall review
20 the nominations and shall designate as test-designated positions all the classes,
21 subclasses, or individual positions that meet one or more of the requirements of Section
22 A(8) of this Article. The designation by the State Employer shall not be limited by or to the
23 nominations or recommendations of the Appointing Authority. The Appointing Authority
24 shall give written notice of designation to each test-designated employee and to the
25 MSEA at least fourteen (14) days before implementing the testing provisions of this rule.

26 The MSEA may file a grievance contesting the designation of a particular position.
27 However, an employee occupying a position designated as a test-designated position
28 who is given notice of the designation shall be subject to testing as provided in this Article
29 until a final and binding determination is made that the employee is not occupying a test-
30 designated position.

31 **J. Coordination of Rule and Federal Regulations.**

32 The provisions of this Article are also applicable to employees subject to mandatory
33 Federal regulations governing drug or alcohol testing. However, in any circumstance in
34 which (1) it is not possible to comply with both this rule and the Federal regulation or (2)
35 compliance with this rule is an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of any
36 requirement of the Federal regulation, the employee shall be subject only to the provision
37 of the Federal regulation.

ARTICLE 54

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

ARTICLE 54
TERMINATION OF AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall be effective upon approval by the Civil Service Commission and shall continue in full force and effect until midnight, December 31, 2024 for all provisions except Wages (Article 43, Section A)

Wages (Article 43, Section A) are effective October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2024. Either party may give written notice to the other of its intention to negotiate Wages (Article 43, Section A) for Fiscal Year 2025 no later than May 1, 2023.

In witness whereof, the parties hereto have set their hands:

MICHIGAN STATE EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION

**STATE OF MICHIGAN
Office of the State Employer**

MSEA Bargaining Team

State of Michigan Bargaining Team

Joan Bush, MSEA
Chief Negotiator
Erik Bailey, MSEA

Mary C. Doby, Chief Negotiator
Cheryl Schmittziel, Acting Director

Selena Conklin, Department of Natural Resources;
Department of Agriculture and Resources; Environment,
Great Lakes, and Energy

Steve Boyer, Department of Corrections
Richard Cardenas, Department of Natural Resources
Rick Edward, Department of Corrections
Mahir Hadzic, Michigan State Police
Kelvin James, Department of Health and Human Services
James Kwapiszewski, Department of Transportation
Keith Lounsbery, Department of Natural Resources
Mark Sanchez, Department of Technology, Management and Budget

Emily Gossman, Department of Military and Veteran Affairs

Mike Hosey, Department of Corrections
Joe Simpkins, Department of Transportation

13

1
2
3
4

APPENDIX A
LABOR AND TRADES UNIT—A31—Ref: Article 3 - Recognition

All of the classifications in the Labor and Trades Unit are eligible (CODE 1) for overtime pay.

HRMN POSITION	POSITION CODE	GRADE
Aircraft Mechanic-E	AIRCMCHE	9
Aircraft Mechanic-E	AIRCMCHE	E10
Aircraft Mechanic-A	AIRCMCHA	11
Automotive Body Repairer-E	AUTORPRE	8
Automotive Body Repairer-E	AUTORPRE	E9
Automotive Body Repairer-A	AUTORPRA	10
Automotive Mechanic-E	AUTOMCHE	8
Automotive Mechanic-E	AUTOMCHE	E9
Automotive Mechanic-A	AUTOMCHA	10
Bridge Operator-E	BRDGOPRE	6
Bridge Operator-E	BRDGOPRE	7
Bridge Operator-E	BRDGOPRE	E8
Bridge Operator-A	BRDGOPRA	9
Bridge Worker-E	BRDGWKRE	6
Bridge Worker-E	BRDGWKRE	7
Bridge Worker-E	BRDGWKRE	E8
Bridge Worker-A	BRDGWKRA	9
Building Trades Crew Leader	BLDTRLDR	E10
Carpenter-E	CARPNTRE	8
Carpenter-E	CARPNTRE	E9
Carpenter-A	CARPNTRA	10
Communications Network Installer-E	COMNINRE	8
Communications Network Installer-E	COMNINRE	E9
Communications Network Installer-A	COMNINRA	10
Electrician Licensed-E	ELECTRNE	E9
Electrician Licensed-A	ELECTRNA	10
Electrician Master Licensed-E	ELECLICE	E10
Electrician Master Licensed-A	ELECLICA	11
Equipment Operator-E	EQUOPRE	7
Equipment Operator-E	EQUOPRE	E8
Equipment Operator-A	EQUOPRA	9
Groundskeeper-E	GROUNKPR	E8
Heavy Equipment Mechanic – E	HYEQMCHE	9
Heavy Equipment Mechanic – E	HYEQMCHE	E10
Heavy Equipment Mechanic – A	HYEQMCHA	11

APPENDIX A

Industries Production Leader-E	INDPLDRE	8
Industries Production Leader-E	INDPLDRE	9
Industries Production Leader-E	INDPLDRE	E10
Janitor-E	JANITORE	E5
Janitor-A	JANITORA	6
Laborer-E	LABORERE	5
Laborer-E	LABORERE	E6
Licensing Field Serv Asst-E	LICFLDAST	7
Licensing Field Serv Asst-E	LICFLDAST	E8
Locksmith-E	LOCKSMTE	8
Locksmith-E	LOCKSMTE	E9
Locksmith-A	LOCKSMTA	10
Machinist-E	MACHNSTE	E9
Machinist-A	MACHNSTA	10
Maintenance Mechanic-E	MAINMCHE	8
Maintenance Mechanic-E	MAINMCHE	E9
Maintenance Mechanic-A	MAINMCHA	10
Mason-Plasterer-E	MASNPLSE	8
Mason-Plasterer-E	MASNPLSE	E9
Mason-Plasterer-A	MASNPLSA	10
Microfilm Machine Operator-E	MCFLOPRE	5
Microfilm Machine Operator-E	MCFLOPRE	E6
Microfilm Machine Operator-A	MCFLOPRA	7
Motor Vehicle Operator-E	MOTVOPRE	E6
Motor Vehicle Operator-A	MOTVOPRA	7
Motor Vehicle Operator-2A	MOTVOP2A	8
Painter-E	PAINTERE	8
Painter-E	PAINTERE	E9
Painter-A	PAINTERA	10
Plumber-E	PLUMBERE	8
Plumber-E	PLUMBERE	E9
Plumber-A	PLUMBERA	10
Plumber Licensed-E	PLUMLICE	E10
Plumber Licensed-A	PLUMLICA	11
Power Plant Operator-E	PWPLOPRE	8
Power Plant Operator-E	PWPLOPRE	E9
Power Plant Operator-A	PWPLOPRA	10
Refrigeration Mechanic-E	REFRMCHE	8
Refrigeration Mechanic-E	REFRMCHE	E9
Refrigeration Mechanic-A	REFRMCHA	10
Refrigeration Mechanic Licensed-E	REFRLICE	E10

Refrigeration Mechanic Licensed-A	REFRLICA	11
Reproduction Machines Operator-E	RPMAOPRE	5
Reproduction Machines Operator-E	RPMAOPRE	E6
Reproduction Machines Operator-A	RPMAOPRA	7
Reproduction Machines Operator-2A	RPMOPR2A	8
Reproduction Machine Repairer-E	RPMARPRE	E9
Reproduction Machine Repairer-A	RPMARPRA	10
Reproduction Machine Supervisor IV - Frozen		
Steeplejack-E	STPLJCKE	8
Steeplejack-E	STPLJCKE	E9
Steeplejack-A	STPLJCKA	10
Storekeeper-E	STORKPRE	5
Storekeeper-E	STORKPRE	E6
Storekeeper-A	STORKPRA	7
Storekeeper-2A	STRKPR2A	8
Television Equipment Repairer	TELERPR	E9
Trades Helper	TRADEHLP	E6
Transportation Maintenance Worker-E	TRMTWKRE	6
Transportation Maintenance Worker-E	TRMTWKRE	7
Transportation Maintenance Worker-E	TRMTWKRE	E8
Transportation Maintenance Worker-A	TRMTWKRA	9
Wastewater Treatment Plant Operator-E	WSTPOPRE	8
Wastewater Treatment Plant Operator-E	WSTPOPRE	E9
Wastewater Treatment Plant Operator-A	WSTPOPRA	10
Welder-E	WELDERE	E9
Welder-A	WELDERA	10
Wildlife Assistant-E	WLDLASTE	6
Wildlife Assistant-E	WLDLASTE	7
Wildlife Assistant-E	WLDLASTE	E8
Wildlife Assistant-A	WLDLASTA	9

1 Some employees in the following class may be included depending upon specific duties
2 of the position.

State Worker	STATEWKR	4
Project Search Worker	PROSEAWKR	4

3
4

APPENDIX B
SAFETY AND REGULATORY UNIT B—A02—Ref: Article 3 – Recognition

HRMN POSITION	POS CODE	GRADE	CODE
Animal Health Inspector-A	ANIHISPA	11	2
Animal Health Inspector-E	ANIHISPE	9	2
Animal Health Inspector-E	ANIHISPE	8	2
Animal Health Inspector-E	ANIHISPE	E10	2
Attorney General Investigator-E	ATGNINUE	9	2
Attorney General Investigator-E	ATGNINVE	10	2
Attorney General Investigator-E	ATGNINVE	E11	2
Attorney General Investigator-A	ATGNINVA	12	2
Boiler Inspector - E	BOLRISPE	10	2
Boiler Inspector - E	BOLRISPE	E11	2
Boiler Inspector - A	BOLRISPA	12	2
Bridge Safety Officer - E	BRSFOFRE	6	1
Bridge Safety Officer - E	BRSFOFRE	E7	1
Bridge Safety Officer - A	BRSFOFRA	8	1
Building Code Inspector – E	BLCDISPE	E11	2
Building Code Inspector – A	BLCDISPA	12	2
Child Support Specialist - E	CHISPSPE	9	2
Child Support Specialist - E	CHISPSPE	10	2
Child Support Specialist - E	CHISPSPE	P11	2
Child Support Specialist – A	CHISPSPA	12	2
Conservation Officer (RCRT) - E	CNVOFRE	10	*
Conservation Officer -E	CNSVOFRE	10	*
Conservation Officer -E	CNSVOFRE	E11	*
Conservation Officer -SR-A	CNSVOFRA	12	*
Conservation Officer -SPL-SS	CNVOFRSS	13	*
Electrical Inspector - E	ELCTISPE	E11	2
Electrical Inspector - A	ELCTISPA	12	2
Elevator Inspector - E	ELEVISPE	E11	2
Elevator Inspector - A	ELEVISPA	12	2
Fire Crash Rescue Officer - E	FRCROFRE	8	**
Fire Crash Rescue Officer - E	FRCROFRE	E9	**
Fire Crash Rescue Officer - LW-A	FRCROFRA	10	**
Fire Safety Inspector - E	FIRSISPE	9	1
Fire Safety Inspector - E	FIRSISPE	E10	1
Fire Safety Inspector - A	FIRSISPA	11	1
Fire Safety Officer - E	FRSFOFRE	6	1
Fire Safety Officer - E	FRSFOFRE	E7	1
Fire Safety Officer -A	FRSFOFRA	8	1
Forest Fire Officer - E	FFIROFRE	7	1
Forest Fire Officer - E	FFIROFRE	8	1
Forest Fire Officer - E	FFIROFRE	E9	1

APPENDIX B

Forest Fire Officer - A	FFIROFRA	10	1
Fruit/Vegetable Inspector - E	FRVGISPE	6	2
Fruit/Vegetable Inspector – E	FRVGISPE	8	2
Fruit/Vegetable Inspector - E	FRVGISPE	9	2
Fruit/Vegetable Inspector - E	FRVGISPE	E10	2
Hazardous Mtrls Storage Insp - E	HAZMISPE	9	2
Hazardous Mtrls Storage Insp - E	HAZMISPE	E10	2
Hazardous Mtrls Storage Insp - A	HAZMISPA	11	2
Lift/Ride Inspector	LFRDISPE	E11	2
Lift/Ride Inspector – A	LFRDISPA	12	2
Mechanical Code Inspector - E	MECOISPE	E11	2
Mechanical Code Inspector - A	MECOISPA	12	2
Motor Carrier Investigator	MCINVGTR	11	1
Motor Carrier Officer - RE	MCOFCREC	9	1
Motor Carrier Officer - E	MCOFFCRE	9	1
Motor Carrier Officer - E	MCOFFCRE	E10	1
Park & Recreation Ranger - E	PRKRNGRE	6	1
Park & Recreation Ranger - E	PRKRNGRE	7	1
Park & Recreation Ranger - E	PRKRNGRE	E8	1
Park & Recreation Ranger - LW-A	PRKRNGRA	9	1
Plant/Apiary Aide	PLAPYADE	E7	2
Plumbing Inspector - E	PLUMISPE	E11	2
Plumbing Inspector - A	PLUMISPA	12	2
Railroad Safety Inspector - E	RSFYISPE	10	2
Railroad Safety Inspector - E	RSFYISPE	E11	2
Regulation Agent – E	REGLAGTE	9	2
Regulation Agent – E	REGLAGTE	10	2
Regulation Agent – E	REGLAGTE	P11	2
Regulation Agent – A	REGLAGTA	12	2
State Properties Sec. Off. – E	PRSCOFRE	7	1
State Properties Sec. Off. – E	PRSCOFRE	E8	1
State Properties Sec. Off. – A	PRSCOFRA	9	1
Vehicle Safety Inspector - E	VESFISPE	9	2
Vehicle Safety Inspector - E	VESFISPE	E10	2
Weights/Measures Inspector - E	WEMEISPE	9	2
Weights/Measures Inspector - E	WEMEISPE	E10	2
Weights/Measures Inspector - A	WEMEISPA	11	2
Weights Measures Inspector-S	WEMISPSS	12	2
Workplace Safety Representative – E	WORSREPE	9	2
Workplace Safety Representative - E	WORSREPE	10	2
Workplace Safety Representative – E	WORSREPE	P11	2
Workplace Safety Representative – A	WORSREPA	12	2

APPENDIX B

1 Some employees in the following classes may be included and others excluded
2 depending upon specific duties of the position.

State Worker	STATEWKR	4	1
State Transitional Professional – E	STATPRFE	9	1

3

4 *Employees in these classes are law enforcement.

5 **See Letter of Understanding #14 Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.

6 Eligibility for overtime compensation for employees in the classifications listed shall be in
7 accordance with the code indicated above which is defined in Article 15, Section B.

8 Employees working in managerial, confidential, or supervisory positions, or any positions
9 excluded by the Civil Service Rules and Regulations, shall not be covered by the terms
10 and conditions of this Agreement.

11

APPENDIX C
Employee Benefits Eligibility Chart

Definition of Appointment Duration

Definitions:

1. **Permanent** Appointment is expected to last indefinitely.
2. **Limited Term** Appointment has a specific expiration date.
3. **Temporary** Appointment is expected to last less than **(Non-Career)** 720 hours and has a specific expiration date.

Definition of Appointment Type

Definitions:

1. **Full-Time** The regular work schedule consists of 80 hours per biweekly pay period.
2. **Part-Time (Hourly)** The regular work schedule consists of less than 80 hour per biweekly pay period. (Usually set hours)
3. **Intermittent** Scheduled work hours are based on the needs of the Employer. The schedule may vary between 0-80 hours per biweekly pay period.
4. **Seasonal** Regular work schedule is normally for specific parts of the year. Scheduled work hours are based on the needs of the Employer.

Benefit	Permanent / Limited-Term	Temporary (Non-Career)
Initial Annual Leave	Credit 16 hours upon appointment to position	Not Eligible

NOTE:

1. Initial grant is available for immediate use.
2. Not more than 16 hours initial annual leave may be credited in any calendar year. However, unused credits may be restored upon separation and rehire within the same calendar year.

Benefit	Permanent / Limited-Term	Temporary (Non-Career)
Annual Leave A. Less than 2080 hours continuous service completed.	Credit 4 hours annual leave for each 80 hours in pay status or a pro-rated amount if in pay status less than 80 hours.	Not Eligible.

APPENDIX C

B. 2080 hours or more of continuous service, but less than 10,400 hours.	Credit 4.7 hours of annual leave for each 80 hours in pay status or a pro-rated amount if in pay status less than 80 hours.	Not Eligible.
C. 10,400 hours or more of continuous service.	See table, Article 39, for annual leave accrual rates.	Not Eligible.

1
2
3

NOTE: Credit, use and payment is permitted after completion of 80 hours in pay status.

Benefit	Permanent/ Limited-Term	Temporary (Non-Career)
Sick Leave	Credit 4 hours of sick leave for each 80 hours in pay status or a pro-rated amount if in pay status less than 80 hours.	Not Eligible.

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14

- NOTE:**
1. Credit and use permitted next pay period.
 2. Payment for unused credits at 50% of regular rate, upon retirement or death only (except for employees hired on or after 10-1-80).
 3. Unused credits restored to a separated permanent employee who returns within three years by permanent appointment, except if separated by retirement. Sick leave balances are placed to the credit of a laid off employee upon recall to permanent employment in the State classified service.
 4. An employee who returns by a temporary (non-career) appointment may not use credits previously earned.

Benefit	Permanent / Limited-Term	Temporary (Non-Career)
Step Increase	Upon completion of required 1040 or 2080 hours of satisfactory service.	Not Eligible.

15

Permanent / Limited Term				
Benefit	Full-Time	Part-Time percent %	Hourly / Permanent- Intermittent	Seasonal
Paid Holidays Note: Temporary (Non-career) are not eligible for paid holidays.	Full holiday pay.	Pay in proportion to percentage assigned to position, or full pay if scheduled to work all non-holiday hours in pay period (see Article 49)	Pay in proportion to average hours in pay status for previous six pay periods, if applicable, or full pay if scheduled to work all non-holiday hours in pay period. (see Article 49)	Full holiday pay during season.

1

Benefit	Full-Time, Part-Time, Hourly, Permanent-intermittent, and Seasonal	Temporary (Non-Career)
Status NOTE: Status not granted unless/until certified from employment list.	Status granted at end of biweekly work period in which 2080 hours of satisfactory service completed (except for classes for which a longer probationary period is prescribed by the Civil Service Commission Rules or Regulations).	Not Eligible.
Longevity	Commencing at 10,400 hours of currently continuous service prior to October 1 st of any year. Paid annually in October.	Not Eligible.

2

Permanent / Limited Term				
State Sponsored Insurance	Full-Time	Part-Time	Hourly / Permanent-Intermittent	Seasonal
Health	Eligible.	Eligible.	Eligible.	Eligible.
Life	Eligible.	Eligible if working 40% or more of full time.	Eligible if working 40% or more of full time.	Eligible if working 40% or more of full time.
Long Term Disability	Eligible.	Same as Life.	Same as Life.	Eligible if working full time.
Dental	Eligible.	Same as Life.	Same as Life. *	Same as LTD. *
Vision	Eligible.	Same as Life.	Same as Life.	Same as Dental.

3 **NOTE: Temporary (Non-Career)** is not eligible for Health, Life, Long Term Disability,
4 Dental or Vision Insurances.

5
6 *Exceptions for Permanent-intermittent and Seasonal eligibility for dental benefits:
7 A. No more than two consecutive pay periods without being on the payroll – dropped
8 after third.
9 B. For seasonals, must have at least eight months of cumulative employment per
10 year.

Permanent / Limited Term		
Benefit	Full-Time, Part-Time, Hourly, Permanent-intermittent, Seasonal	Temporary (Non-Career)
Accidental Duty Death	Eligible.	Eligible.
Deferred Compensation	Eligible to enroll in next quarterly open enrollment following date of appointment.	Not Eligible.

11
12
13

APPENDIX H

State of Michigan

Administrative Guide to State Government

0620.07 Submission of Claims by State Employees to the Finance and Claims Committee of the State Administrative Board

Issued: January 13, 2014

Revised: July 13, 2020

PURPOSE

To communicate procedures for filing and resolution of claims by state of Michigan (SOM) employees to the Finance and Claims Committee (F&C) of the State Administrative Board (Ad Board).

APPLICATION

Executive Branch Departments and Sub-units (Agency)

CONTACT AGENCY

Department of Technology, Management and Budget (DTMB) State Administrative Board (Ad Board)

Telephone: 517-388-5773 Claims Technician/Analyst

517-388-5850 Secretary of Ad Board

Fax: 517-335-0046 DTMB Central Procurement

SUMMARY

The Claims Technician/Analyst processes claims for personal property losses submitted by SOM employees for Ad Board approval and prepares the claims portion of the agenda for the meetings of the F&C.

APPLICABLE FORMS

DTMB-1104 Claim Against the State of Michigan for Personal Losses Less than \$1,000. (Claim Form)

PROCEDURES

Claims by SOM Employees

- The Ad Board has discretionary authority, upon the advice of the Attorney General, to decide claims for property loss/damage or personal injury against the SOM, its departments/agencies, officers, or colleges and universities in an amount less than \$1,000 (see MCL 600.6419).
- The Ad Board has delegated authority to Agency directors to consider, deny, or approve employee claims for damages or loss (together "loss") less than \$500 except for claims relating to eyeglasses, automobiles, jewelry over \$50, and cash over \$100. Agency directors must submit a monthly report of claims paid or denied under this delegated authority.
- Claims by SOM employees for loss require:
 - Submittal of a claim within 365 days of the date of loss.
 - A detailed description of the loss or damage. If additional space is needed, the employee may attach an additional sheet using 8-1/2" x 11" blank paper.
 - The loss occurred in the course of the employee's employment, or the loss occurred by reason of an action, inaction, property defect, or maintenance condition attributable to the SOM.
 - The employee's action or inaction was not a contributing factor to the loss.
 - The personal property was reasonable for the employee to have at work.
 - An Agency incident report or police report must be provided with the claim.
 - A repair estimate or receipt and/or proof of insurance deductible must be provided.
 - Claims for theft of money require that the money was taken from the employee by force or threat of force and a police report must be provided.
 - Employee must not have been reimbursed for the loss from another source.
 - Claims by insurers under subrogation rights will not be accepted.
- Personal property loss reimbursements are based on the present value and not replacement cost. Claims are subject to the following depreciation requirements:

APPENDIX H

- 1 ○ Depreciation is calculated with a 20% straight-line depreciation rate
- 2 per year starting with year two and continuing until a residual
- 3 balance of 10% remains.
- 4 ○ Automobile, eyeglasses, precious metal jewelry, and cash claims
- 5 are not subject to depreciation.
- 6 ○ If the employee cannot provide a receipt or proof of the original
- 7 purchase amount to assist in the determination of the present value
- 8 of the item(s), the residual value may be calculated using the
- 9 average cost of comparable item(s).
- 10 ○ Claims for disposable or perishable property such as food will not be
- 11 considered without a receipt that shows purchase within 7 days of
- 12 loss.
- 13 • In addition:
- 14 ○ Automobile property loss claims that occur when an employee uses
- 15 a personal automobile while on state business require that the
- 16 employee is in compliance with his/her Agency requirements for
- 17 using a personal automobile instead of a state automobile.
- 18 ○ Automobile property loss claims that occur while an employee's
- 19 automobile is operated or parked on state-owned or leased
- 20 property requires that the loss occurred while the automobile was
- 21 being properly operated or parked at state-owned or leased
- 22 property and state action or inaction contributed to the loss or
- 23 damage.

Processing Claims

State Employee/Claimant

- 28 • Submits the Claim Form with a copy of relative supporting
- 29 documentation to the Claims Technician/Analyst or to the Finance
- 30 Division or Human Resources Division of the appropriate Agency under
- 31 whose control the claim occurred.
- 32 • The Claim Form must be completed in full, signed by the employee
- 33 and notarized.

Claims Technician/Analyst

- 36 • Assigns a claim number and records the claim in the claims database.
- 37 • Saves an electronic scanned copy of the claim documents.
- 38 • Sends a receipt to the employee or returns the claim to the employee
- 39 for proper completion.
- 40 • Forwards the claim file to the applicable Agency for investigation
- 41 and recommendation for payment or denial.

Agency

- Transmits a copy of the claim to the Agency personnel assigned to investigate claims or to supervisory personnel with personal knowledge of the incident leading to the claim for an investigative report.
- Prepares an investigative report for the Agency's principal executive officer or the designee so a recommendation for approval or denial of the claim can be prepared for the Ad Board.
- Sends the claim and Agency recommendation to the Ad Board with supporting documentation and recommendation. Claims may be submitted to the Ad Board electronically.

Claims Technician/Analyst

- Reviews the claim, Agency recommendation and supporting documentation of consistency.
- Seeks the advice of the Attorney General for discrepancies. The Claims Technician/Analyst or Attorney General may contact the investigating Agency to resolve a discrepancy.
- Places the claim information and recommendation on the F&C Agenda. If a discrepancy cannot be resolved, the Claim Technician/Analyst, under the advice of the Attorney General, either places the agency recommendation or alternate recommendation on the F&C Agenda.
- Logs the recommendation, F&C date and Ad Board date in the claims database.
- Prepares and forwards the claim section of the F&C Agenda to the Ad Board Secretary for F&C action.

Ad Board Secretary

- Prepares and forwards F&C Agenda to the F&C Committee for review of the agenda and recommendations.
- After the F&C meeting, prepares the F&C meeting Report and forwards the F&C Report and the F&C Agenda containing the claim recommendations to the Ad Board for final approval.

Claims Technician/Analyst

- Prepares the Claim Decision letter.
- After the Ad Board meeting, notifies the Agency and the employee of the Ad Board's decision by letter.

Agency

- Distributes signed claim decision letter to pertinent Agency representatives for informational purposes and/or payment processing.

APPENDIX H

1 • Is responsible for timely payment to the employee of awarded claims.

2 ***

3

4

1
2

APPENDIX J
Longevity Compensation Plan Schedule of Payments

YEARS OF SERVICE	EQUIVALENT HOURS OF SERVICE *	ANNUAL PAYMENTS
5	10,400	\$260
6	12,480	
7	14,560	
8	16,640	
9	18,720	\$300
10	20,800	
11	22,880	
12	24,960	
13	27,040	\$370
14	29,120	
15	31,200	
16	33,280	
17	35,360	\$480
18	37,440	
19	39,520	
20	41,600	
21	43,680	\$610
22	45,760	
23	47,840	
24	49,920	
25	52,000	\$790
26	54,080	
27	56,160	
28	58,240	
29 & Over	60,320 & Over	\$1040

3 * Eligibility for payment at any bracket will occur upon completion of the equivalent hours
4 of service indicated for the bracket by October 1. The impact of the longevity payment on
5 the regular hourly rate for purposes of overtime compensation shall be computed and
6 paid as part of the longevity payment.

7
8

1
2

APPENDIX K
SUPERVISOR'S REPORT OF REASONABLE SUSPICION

Employee Name: _____ Classification: _____
Department: _____ Agency _____
Date of Observation: _____ Time: _____ am/pm
Location: _____ Employee in test-designated position? Yes No

OBSERVATIONS:

Check **ALL** that apply:

BEHAVIOR

- stumbling, unsteady gait
- drowsy, sleepy, lethargic
- agitated, anxious, restless
- hostile, belligerent
- irritable, moody
- depressed, withdrawn
- unresponsive, distracted
- clumsy, uncoordinated
- tremors, shakes
- flu-like illness complaints
- suspicious, paranoid
- hyperactive, fidgety
- inappropriate, uninhibited behavior
- possessing, dispensing, or using controlled substance or alcohol

APPEARANCE

- flushed complexion
- excessive sweating
- cold, clammy sweats
- eyes:
 - bloodshot
 - tearing, watery
 - dilated (large) pupils
 - constricted (pinpoint) pupils
 - unfocused, blank stare
- unkempt grooming
- disheveled clothing

SPEECH

- slurred, thick
- incoherent
- exaggerated enunciation
- loud, boisterous
- rapid, pressured
- excessively talkative
- nonsensical, silly
- cursing, verbal abusiveness
- inappropriate verbal response to questions or instructions

BODY ODORS

- alcohol
- marijuana

SUMMARY (circumstances, employee response, supervisor actions, other observations): _____

The observations, as documented above, were made of the named employee.

Supervisor Name (printed or typed)	Signature	Date
Additional Witness: (optional)		
Witness Name (printed or typed)	Signature	Date

Contacted DATC/DER _____ on _____ at _____.
(name) (date) (time)

DATC/DER Test Determination:

- Reasonable Suspicion Alcohol Breath Test
- Reasonable Suspicion Drug Urine Test
- No Test Required

Employee transported to collection site by: _____
Time transported _____ am/pm Collection Site: _____

OSE 09/2013

3
4

APPENDIX L
Article 31

PHYSICIAN STATEMENT

DATE: _____

My patient, _____, is currently taking prescription medication which contains a controlled substance.

After review of the effects of this (these) medication(s) at the dosage and intervals prescribed and being informed by the patient of his/her work responsibilities related to the performance of any safety related functions, it is my professional opinion that the prescribed medication

DOES _____ **DOES NOT** _____ (check appropriate response)

adversely affect my patient's ability to safely operate a commercial motor vehicle or perform other safety sensitive functions.

Signed by Prescribing Physician _____

Physician's Name (please print) _____

1
2
3

**APPENDIX M-2
HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFIT CHART**

Preventive Services	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Health maintenance exam	Covered 100% 1 per year	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Annual gynecological exam	Covered 100% 1 per calendar year	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Pap smear screening – laboratory services only ¹	Covered 100% 1 per year	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Well-baby and child care	Covered 100%	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Immunizations, annual flu shot & Hepatitis C screening for those at risk	Covered 100%	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Childhood Immunizations	Covered 100% through age 16	Covered 80%	Covered 100%
Fecal occult blood screening ¹	Covered 100%	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Flexible sigmoidoscopy ¹	Covered 100%	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Prostate specific antigen screening ¹	Covered 100% one per year	Not Covered	Covered 100%
Mammography, annual standard film or digital mammography screening ¹	Covered 100%	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%
Colonoscopy ¹	Covered 100%	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%

¹ Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA) guidelines apply

4
5

Physician Office Services	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Office visits, including telehealth via the provider's tool, consultations and urgent care visits	Covered, \$20 co-pay	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered, \$20 co-pay
Outpatient and home visits	Covered 90%	Covered 80%	Covered, \$20 co-pay

1
2

	after deductible	after deductible	
Telemedicine ¹ via the carrier's online tool – through 12/31/2022	Covered, \$10 co-pay	Not Covered	Covered, \$10 co-pay
Telemedicine ² via the carrier's online tool – Effective 1/1/2023	Covered 100%	Not Covered	Covered, \$10 co-pay

Emergency Medical Care	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Hospital emergency room for medical emergency or accidental injury	Covered, \$200 co-pay if not admitted		Covered, \$200 co-pay if not admitted
Ambulance services – medically necessary	Covered, 90% after deductible		Covered, 100% after deductible

Diagnostic Services	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Laboratory and pathology tests	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%
Diagnostic tests and x-rays	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible
Radiation therapy	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible

Maternity Services Includes care by a certified nurse midwife (State Health Plan PPO only)	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Prenatal care	Covered 100%	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%
Postnatal care	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered, \$20 co-pay
Delivery and nursery care	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible

² Effective 1/1/2023 – Telemedicine/Telehealth via Blue Cross's online vendor applies for Medical and Behavioral Health in-network services for the SHP PPO and will be covered 100%. \$10 co-pay for Telemedicine via an HMO's online vendor applies to both Medical and Behavioral Health (if available through the carrier).

APPENDIX M-2

Hospital Care	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Semi-private room, inpatient physician care, general nursing care, hospital services and supplies	Covered 90% after deductible, unlimited days	Covered 80% after deductible, unlimited days	Covered 100% after deductible Unlimited days
Inpatient consultations	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible
Self-donated blood storage prior to surgery	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Check with your HMO
Chemotherapy	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible

Alternatives to Hospital Care	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Skilled nursing care up to 120 days per confinement	Covered 90% after deductible		Covered 100% after deductible
Hospice care	Covered 100% Limited to the lifetime dollar maximum that is adjusted annually by the State		Covered 100% after deductible
Home health care	Covered 90% after deductible, unlimited visits		Check with your HMO

Surgical Services	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Surgery—includes related surgical services.	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible
Male Voluntary sterilization – through 12/31/2022	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible
Male Voluntary sterilization – effective 1/1/2023	Covered 100%	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible
Female Voluntary sterilization	Covered 100%	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%

Human Organ and Tissue Transplants	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Liver, heart, lung, pancreas, and other specified organ transplants	Covered 100% In designated facilities only. Up to \$1 million lifetime maximum for each organ transplant		Covered 100% after deductible in designated facilities

Bone marrow—specific criteria apply	Covered 100% after deductible in designated facilities		Covered 100% after deductible in designated facilities
Kidney, cornea, and skin	Covered 90% after deductible in designated facilities	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100% after deductible subject to medical criteria

Other Services	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Allergy testing and therapy (non-injection)	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered, 100% after deductible.
Allergy injections	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered 100%
Acupuncture	Covered 80% after deductible if performed by or under the supervision of a M.D. or D.O.		Check with your HMO
Rabies treatment after initial emergency room visit	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Office visits: \$20 co-pay. Injections: Covered 100%
Autism-Spectrum Disorder Applied Behavioral Analysis (ABA) treatment	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered, 100% after deductible
Chiropractic/spinal manipulation	Covered, \$20 co-pay Up to 24 visits per calendar year	Covered 80% after deductible Up to 24 visits per calendar year	Check with your HMO
Durable medical equipment	Covered 100%	Covered 80% of approved amount	Covered, check with your HMO
Prosthetic and orthotic appliances	Covered 100%	Covered 80% of approved amount	Covered, check with your HMO
On-line Tobacco Cessation counseling	No charge	Not covered	Covered, check with your HMO
Private duty nursing	Covered 80% after deductible		Check with your HMO
Wig, wig stand, adhesives	Upon meeting medical conditions, eligible for a lifetime maximum reimbursement of \$300. (Additional wigs covered for children due to growth).		Check with your HMO
Hearing Care Exam	Covered, \$20 co-pay	Covered 80% after deductible	Check with your HMO
Hearing aids ³	Covered	Not covered	Check with your HMO

APPENDIX M-2

Mental Health/Substance Abuse	State Health Plan PPO “SHP – PPO” Benefits		HMO Plan “HMO” Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Mental Health Benefits - Inpatient	Covered 100% up to 365 days per year ⁴	Covered 50% up to 365 days per year	Check with your HMO; Inpatient services subject to deductible.
Mental Health Benefits – Outpatient, including Telemedicine	As necessary 90% of network rates 10% co-pay	As necessary 50% of network rates	Check with your HMO
Alcohol & Chemical Dependency Benefits – Inpatient	Covered 100% ⁵ Halfway House 100%	Covered 50% ⁵ Halfway House 50%	Check with your HMO; Inpatient services subject to deductible.
Alcohol & Chemical Dependency Benefits - Outpatient	90% of network rates 10% co-pay	50% of network rates	Check with your HMO
Office visits, including Telehealth through the provider’s online tool ⁶	Lesser of 10% of network rates or \$10 co-pay	As necessary 50% of network rates	Check with your HMO
Telehealth visits via the carrier’s online tool through 12/31/22	Lesser of 10% of network rates or \$10 co-pay	Not Covered	\$10 co-pay where available
Office visits, including Telehealth through the carrier’s online tool ⁶ – Effective 1/1/2023	Covered 100%	Not Covered	\$10 co-pay where available

³ Deluxe hearing aids are covered at the same rate as basic hearing aids with the member paying the remainder. Discount hearing aids are offered through the SHP PPO.

⁴Inpatient days may be utilized for partial day hospitalization (PHP) at 2:1 ratio. One inpatient day equals two PHP days.

⁵Up to two 28-day admissions per year. There must be at least 60 days between admissions. Inpatient days may be utilized for intensive outpatient treatment (IOP) at 2:1 ratio. One inpatient day equals two IOP days.

⁶Effective 1/1/2023 – Telemedicine/Telehealth via Blue Cross’s online vendor applies for medical and Behavioral Health in-network services for the SHP PPO and will be covered 100%. \$10 co-pay for Telemedicine via an HMO’s online vendor applies to both Medical and Behavioral Health (if available through the carrier).

Prescription Drugs

Prescription medications for the State Health Plan PPO are carved out and administered by a Pharmacy Benefit Manager (PBM).

Prescriptions filled at a participating pharmacy may only be approved for up to a 34-day supply. Employees can still receive a 90-day supply by mail order.

To check the co-pay for drugs you may be taking, visit the Civil Service Commission Employee Benefits Division website at <http://www.michigan.gov/employeebenefits> and select Benefit Plan Administrators.

The chart below shows the SHP and HMO prescription drug member co-pays:

Generic	Brand Name Preferred	Brand Name Non-Preferred
Retail \$10	Retail \$30	Retail \$60
Mail Order \$20	Mail Order \$60	Mail Order \$120

Outpatient Physical, Speech, Occupational and Massage Therapy Combined maximum of 90 visits per calendar year.	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Outpatient physical, speech and occupational therapy – facility and clinic services	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered, \$20 co-pay
Outpatient physical therapy – physician's office	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Covered, \$20 co-pay
Outpatient massage therapy* – facility and clinic setting and a chiropractor's office	Covered 90% after deductible	Covered 80% after deductible	Not covered

*Effective January 1, 2021, massage therapy performed by a massage therapist must be supervised by a chiropractor and be part of a formal course of physical therapy. Massage therapy is provided as part of a formal course of physical therapy treatment and when billed alone is not a covered benefit.

Deductible, Co-Pays, and Out-of-Pocket Dollar Maximums	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits
	In-network	Out-of-network	
Deductible ⁷	\$400 per member \$800 per family	\$800 per member \$1,600 per family	\$125 per member \$250 per family ⁸
Fixed dollar co-pays	\$20 for office visits, office consultations, urgent care visits, osteopathic manipulations, chiropractic manipulations and medical hearing exams. \$200 for emergency room visits, if not admitted \$10 Telemedicine/Telehealth through 12/31/2022	Not applicable	\$20 for office visits \$200 for emergency room visits, if not admitted \$10 Telemedicine/Telehealth

APPENDIX M-2

Coinsurance	10% for most services and 20% for private duty nursing and acupuncture	20% for most services. MHSA at 50%	None
Annual out-of-pocket dollar maximums ⁹	\$2,000 per member and \$4,000 per family	\$3,000 per member \$6,000 per family	\$2,000 per member and \$4,000 per family

⁷ Deductible amounts for the SHP – PPO are effective January 1, 2015 and renew annually on a calendar year basis. Deductible amounts for the HMOs are effective October 12, 2014 and renew annually each October with the start of the new plan year. Effective January 1, 2021, deductible amounts and out-of-pocket dollar maximums for the SHP-PPO and HMOs renew annually on a calendar year basis.

⁸ It is the intent of the parties that employees will pay no more HMO deductible for the combined fifteen (15) month period between October 4, 2020 to December 31, 2021, than the employee would have paid for one (1) plan year.

⁹ Beginning October 12, 2014, in-network deductibles, in-network fixed dollar co-payments and in-network co-insurance all apply toward the out-of-pocket annual limit. In addition, in HMOs, prescription drug co-payments also apply toward the annual out-of-pocket limit. Beginning with the October 2015 plan year, prescription drug co-payments in the SHP PPO also apply to the annual out-of-pocket limit.

Premium Sharing	State Health Plan PPO "SHP – PPO" Benefits		HMO Plan "HMO" Benefits	
	Employee	State	Employee	State
Premium	20%	80%	15%	85% ¹⁰

¹⁰ The State will pay up to 85% of the applicable HMO total premium, capped at the dollar amount which the State pays for the same coverage code under the SHP-PPO.

Appendix M-3 Dental Chart

Covered Services	State Dental Plan*		DMO Plan	Preventive Dental Plan**
	PPO	Premier		
Diagnostic Exams and Consultations (2 per year)	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%
Teeth Cleaning (3 per year, 4 if medically necessary)	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%
Topical Fluoride (Under age 19)	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%
Space Maintainers (Under age 14)	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%
Brush Biopsy	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	N/A	Covered 100%
Radiographs	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%
Occlusal Guard (once every 5 years)	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Not covered	Not Covered
Minor Restoratives	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Major Restoratives ¹	Covered 90%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Oral Surgery	Covered 90%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Extractions	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Endodontics	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Periodontics	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Cosmetic Bonding (ages 8-19)	Covered 100%	Covered 90%	Not Covered	Not Covered
Prosthodontics	Covered 70%	Covered 50%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Prosthodontics Repair	Covered 100%	Covered 50%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Sealants (Under age 14) – through 12/31/2022	Covered 70%	Covered 50%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Sealants (Under age 14) 0 effective 1/1/2023	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Orthodontics (Up to age 19)	Covered 75%	Covered 60%	Covered 100%	Not Covered
Orthodontics (19 and over)	Covered 75%	Covered 60%	\$1,250 co-pay	Not Covered

¹Fixed bridge abutment crowns may be paid at the Major Restorative benefit level if payment for a (single) crown could be made due to the condition of the tooth being restored.

Appendix M-3 Dental Chart

Benefit Maximums	State Dental Plan*		DMO Plan	Preventive Dental Plan
	PPO	Premier		
Annual Maximums	\$2,000	\$2,000	None	None
Lifetime Orthodontics	See maximums below	See maximums below	None	N/A

The Lifetime Orthodontics Plan benefit maximums:

- Current maximum \$1,500
- Effective January 1, 2023, the maximum will be \$1,750;
- .

Premium Sharing	State Dental Plan*		DMO Plan		Preventive Dental Plan	
	Employee	State	Employee	State	Employee	State
Premium***	5%	95%	0%	100%	0%	100%

Dental Comparison Chart

This benefit summary is a brief explanation only. All plan provisions (including exclusions and limitations) are subject to the specific terms of the State and Preventive Dental Plans and the Group Dental Services Agreement

*If you have the State Dental Plan as your dental coverage, the level of coverage is based upon the provider you choose. To verify that a Dentist is a Participating Dentist, contact the third party administrator.

**If you are enrolled in another group dental plan (non-State) and opt to enroll in either the preventive Dental Plan or Waive Dental benefits you will receive a lump-sum rebate established in conjunction with the annual rate-setting process.

***See Article 43 Section C for premium sharing for less than full time employees.

Appendix M-4 Vision Chart

Vision Testing Exam	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Routine Eye Exam	100% of Third Party Administrator (TPA) Approved Amount Minus \$5.00 co-pay	Reimbursement up to \$34. Minus \$5.00 co-pay (member responsible for any difference)
	Once every 12 months	
Eyeglass Lenses (Glass, plastic, or prism up to 60 mm)	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Replacement Schedule	Members may obtain one pair of corrective lenses once every 24 months, or once every 12 months if prescription has changed. Effective 1/1/2023 members may obtain one pair of corrective lenses once every 12 months without a prescription change. Members may obtain either eyeglasses or contact lenses but not both.	
Single Vision	100% of TPA Approved Amount Minus \$7.50 co-pay	Reimbursement up to maximum of \$17 minus \$7.50 co-pay (member responsible for any cost exceeding the difference)
Bifocal (includes blended)	100% of TPA Approved Amount Minus \$7.50 co-pay	Reimbursement up to maximum of \$30 minus \$7.50 co-pay (member responsible for any cost exceeding the difference)
Trifocal	100% of TPA Approved Amount Minus \$7.50 co-pay	Reimbursement up to maximum of \$43 minus \$7.50 co-pay (member responsible for any difference)
Special Lenses	100% of TPA Approved Amount Minus \$7.50 co-pay	Not covered
Polycarbonate Lenses ²	100% of TPA approved amount minus \$7.50 co-pay	Not covered
Progressive Lens (Standard)	100% of TPA Approved Amount minus \$7.50 co-pay	Reimbursement up to a maximum of \$30 minus \$7.50 co-pay (member responsible for cost exceeding the difference)
Rose Tint #1 and #2 or Photochromatic Tint	100% of TPA Approved Amount minus \$7.50 co-pay	Not covered

Frames	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Eyeglass Frames	\$150 Allowance is applied toward frames (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance) Minus \$7.50 co-pay ² (one co-pay applies to both frames and lenses)	Up to \$38.25 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance) minus \$7.50 co-pay ² (one co-pay applies to both frames and lenses).

² Polycarbonate lenses are a covered benefit effective October 4, 2020, and will apply to all regular glasses, computer glasses and safety eye wear.

Appendix M-4 Vision Chart

	Once every 24 months, or once every 12 months if prescription has changed. Effective 1/1/2023 the plan will cover eyeglass lenses, frames or contact lenses once every twelve (12) months without a prescription change.	
Contact Lenses	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Medically Necessary	100% of the TPA approved amount Includes contact lens fitting and suitability exam Minus \$7.50 co-pay	Maximum of \$210 Allowance per pair, Minus \$7.50 co-pay (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance).
Cosmetic; not medically necessary	Up to \$130 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance). Includes contact lens fitting and suitability exam. Effective 1/1/2023 – the allowance will be \$150. No co-pay	Maximum of \$100 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance) No co-pay

² Effective 1/1/2023 there will be a \$0 co-pay on frames

VDT/CRT or Computer Glasses	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Per pair of glasses	Once every 24 months, or once every 12 months if prescription has changed. Only covered if prescription is in addition to, and different from prescribed everyday eyewear. Effective 1/1/2023 VDT/CRT or computer glasses are covered once every 12 months.	
Eye Exam	Initial eye exam covered if within 12 months of routine eye exam, and is not subject to co-pay. Subsequent evaluation included with routine eye exam.	
Single Vision, Plastic	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Up to \$17 Allowance, (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)
Bifocal (includes blended)	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Up to \$30 Allowance, (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)
Trifocal	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Up to \$43 Allowance, (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)
Progressive Lens (Standard)	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Up to \$30 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)
Special Lenses	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Rose Tint #1 and #2	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Eyeglass Frames	\$150 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)	Up to 38.25 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)

Appendix M-4 Vision Chart

Safety Eye-wear	Participating Providers	Non-Participating Providers
Replacement Schedule	Members may obtain one pair of corrective lenses once every 24 months, or once every 12 months if prescription has changed. Members may obtain either eyeglasses or contact lenses but not both.	
Single Vision	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Bifocal (includes blended)	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Trifocal	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Special Lenses	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Progressive Lenses (Standard)	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered
Eyeglass Frames	Up to \$65 Allowance (member responsible for any cost exceeding the allowance)	Not covered
Rose Tint #1 and #2	100% of TPA Approved Amount	Not covered

Lasik	Participating Providers	Non-participating Providers
Lasik ³	\$1,000.00 Lifetime reimbursement for active employees only through 12/31/2022. Effective 1/1/2023 an active employee and their spouse are each eligible for \$1,000.00 Lifetime reimbursement.	

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #4

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #4 **Article 22—Health and Safety**

The Employer and MSEA agree to reopen this Article for negotiation if MIOSHA and the Division of Occupational Health are eliminated or significantly reduced by legislative action.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #5 **Article 22, Section I—Contagious Diseases**

During the 1995 negotiations, the parties discussed their concerns regarding Bargaining Unit members performing re-construction work in existing laboratories of the Department of Health and Human Services where they may be exposed to unknown contaminants. Therefore, prior to re-construction work in existing laboratories being performed by Bargaining Unit members, the Union will be notified by the Department of Health and Human Services.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #8 **Implementation of the Family and Medical Leave Act**

Except as otherwise provided by specific further agreement between the undersigned exclusive representative and the Office of the State Employer, the following provisions reflect the parties' agreement on implementation of the rights and obligations of employees and the Employer under the terms of the Family and Medical Leave Act ("FMLA" or "Act") as may be amended and its implementing Regulations as may be amended which took effect on April 6, 1995, for the Labor & Trades and Safety & Regulatory Bargaining Units.

When an employee takes leave which meets the criteria of FMLA leave, the employee may request to designate the leave as FMLA leave or the Employer may designate such leave as FMLA leave. This applies when the employee requests an unpaid leave or is using applicable leave credits.

1. Employee Rights. Rights provided to employees under the terms of the Collective Bargaining Agreement are not intended to be diminished by this Letter of Understanding. Contractually guaranteed leaves of absence shall not be reduced by virtue of implementation of the provisions of the Act.
2. Employer Rights. The rights vested in the Employer under the Act must be exercised in accordance with the Act unless modified by the provisions of the applicable Collective Bargaining Agreement.
3. Computation of the "twelve month period". The parties agree that an eligible employee is entitled to a total of twelve (12) work weeks of FMLA leave during the twelve (12) month period beginning on the first date the employee's parental, family care, or medical leave is taken; the next twelve (12) month period begins the first time leave is taken after completion of any twelve (12) month period.

4. Qualifying Purpose. The Act provides for leave with pay using applicable leave credits or without pay for a total of twelve (12) work weeks during a twelve (12) month period for one or more of the following reasons:
 - a. Because of the birth of a son or daughter of the employee and in order to care for such son or daughter (parental leave);
 - b. Because of the placement of a son or daughter with the employee for adoption or foster care (parental leave);
 - c. In order to care for the spouse, son, daughter, or parent of the employee, if such spouse, son, daughter or parent has a serious health condition as defined in the Act (family care leave);
 - d. Because of a serious health condition, as defined in the Act, that makes the employee unable to perform the functions of the position of the employee (medical leave).
5. Information to the Employer. In accordance with the Act, the employee, or the employee's spokesperson if the employee is unable to do so personally, shall provide information for qualifying purposes to the Employer.
6. Department of Labor Final Regulations and Court Decisions. The parties recognize that the U.S. Department of Labor has issued its final regulations implementing the Act effective January 16, 2009. However, the Employer may make changes necessitated by any amendments to the Act and regulations or subsequent court decisions. The Employer shall provide timely notice to the Union and opportunity for the Union to discuss the planned changes. Such discussions shall not serve to delay implementation of any changes mandated by law.
7. Complaints. Employee complaints alleging that the Employer has violated rights conferred upon the employee by the FMLA may be taken to the Appointing Authority, its designated representative or to the U.S. Department of Labor. However, complaints involving the application or interpretation of the FMLA or its Regulations shall not be grievable under the Collective Bargaining Agreement.
8. Eligible Employee. For purposes of FMLA family care leave, eligible employees are those employees who have been employed by the Employer for at least twelve (12) months and have worked at least 1,250 hours in the previous twelve (12) months. An employee's eligibility for contractual leaves of absence remain unaffected by this Letter of Understanding, however, such leaves will count towards the employee's FMLA leave entitlement after the employee has been employed by the Employer for at least twelve (12) months and has worked 1,250 hours during the previous twelve (12) month period. Where the term "employee" is used in this Letter of Understanding, it means, "eligible employee". For purposes of FMLA leave eligibility "employed by the Employer" means "employed by the State of Michigan."
9. Twelve Work Weeks During a Twelve Month Period. An eligible employee is entitled under the Act to a combined total of twelve (12) work weeks of FMLA leave during a twelve (12) month period.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #8

10. General Provisions.

- a. Time off from work for a qualifying purpose under the Act ("FMLA leave") will count towards the employee's unpaid leave of absence guarantees as provided in the Collective Bargaining Agreement. Time off for family care leave will be as provided under the Act.
- b. Employees may request and shall be allowed to use accrued annual or personal leave to substitute for any unpaid FMLA leave.
- c. The Employer may designate a Leave of Absence under Plan C of the Voluntary Work Schedule Adjustment Program (VWSAP) as an FMLA leave if the employee provides information to the Employer that the leave is for a qualifying purpose under the Act, prior to the end of the leave. A Plan A reduced work schedule under the VWSAP may be designated by the Employer as an FMLA leave, if the employee provides information to the Employer that the leave is for a qualifying purpose under the Act.
- d. Employees may request to use accrued sick leave to substitute for unpaid FMLA leave for the employee's own serious health condition or serious health condition of the employee's spouse, child, or parent.
- e. The Employer may temporarily reassign an employee to an alternative position when it is necessary to accommodate an intermittent leave or reduced work schedule in accordance with the Act. Upon completion of an FMLA leave, employees shall be returned to their original positions in accordance with the Act.
- f. Second or third medical opinions, at the Employer's expense, may be required from health care providers where the leave is designated as counting against an employee's FMLA leave entitlement in accordance with the Act.
- g. Return to work from an FMLA leave will be in accordance with the provisions of the Act and the Collective Bargaining Agreement.

11. Insurance Continuation. Health Plan benefits will continue in accordance with the Act. However, contractual Health Plan benefits are not intended to be diminished by this provision.

12. Medical Leave. Up to twelve (12) work weeks of paid or unpaid medical leave during a twelve (12) month period, granted pursuant to the Collective Bargaining Agreement, may count towards an eligible employee's FMLA leave entitlement.

13. Annual Leave. When an employee elects to use annual or personal leave, and it is determined, based on information provided to the Employer by that employee or that employee's spokesperson if the employee is unable to do so personally (in accordance with the Act), that the time is for a qualifying purpose under the Act, the Employer may designate the time as FMLA leave and it will be counted against the employee's twelve (12) work week FMLA leave entitlement if the time is either:

- a. To substitute for an unpaid intermittent or reduced work schedule; or

b. When the absence from work is intended to be for five (5) or more work days.

14. Sick Leave. An employee may elect or the Employer may require the employee to use sick leave to substitute for unpaid leave taken for a qualifying purpose under the Act. Contractual requirements that an employee exhaust sick leave before a personal medical leave commences shall continue.

In addition, an employee will be required to exhaust sick leave credits down to eighty (80) hours before a FMLA family care leave commences. If it is determined, based on information provided to the Employer by that employee or that employee's spokesperson if the employee is unable to do so personally (in accordance with the Act), that the time is for a qualifying purpose under the Act, the Employer may designate the time as FMLA leave and it will be counted against the employee's twelve (12) work week FMLA leave entitlement if the time is either:

- a. To substitute for an unpaid intermittent or reduced work schedule; or
- b. When the absence from work is intended to be for five or more work days.

Annual leave or personal leave used in lieu of sick leave may be likewise counted.

15. Parental Leave. Except as specifically provided herein, contractual parental leave guarantees are unaffected by implementation of FMLA. An employee's entitlement to parental leave will expire and must conclude within twelve (12) months after the birth, adoption, or foster care placement of a child. However, in accordance with the Act, an eligible employee is only entitled to up to a total of twelve (12) work weeks of leave for foster care placement of a child. Up to twelve (12) work weeks of leave will be counted towards the FMLA leave entitlement. An employee may elect to substitute annual or personal leave for any portion of the unpaid parental leave. Intermittent or reduced work schedules may only be taken with the Employer's approval.

16. Light Duty. In accordance with the Act, if an employee voluntarily accepts a light duty assignment in lieu of continuing on FMLA leave, the employee's right to restoration to the same or an equivalent position, is available until twelve (12) weeks have passed within the twelve (12) month period including all FMLA leave taken and the period of light duty.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #9
State Worker 4

The parties agree that employees assigned to the State Worker 4 classification in the Labor and Trades and Safety and Regulatory Bargaining Units will be paid in the range NERE 098P of the Compensation Plan. Issues related to State Worker 4 Compensation in the Department of Natural Resources are a proper subject of discussion at Departmental Labor/Management Meetings.

Employees in the Bargaining Units classified as State Worker 4 will be paid within the range as determined by the departmental Employer. These rates are not to be considered as steps in a pay range, and State Worker 4's do not advance through a pay range based on hours of service. Any negotiated across the board pay increase will not be applied to these pay rates unless mutually agreed otherwise. State Worker 4's are temporary (non-career) employees and are not normally eligible for any benefits, as listed in Appendix C. Should any State Worker 4 exceed 1040 hours of work in a calendar year, the parties will meet to address the issue of employee benefits.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #11
Voluntary Work Schedule Adjustment Program—Michigan State Employees Association

Plan A – Reduction of Hours

A.1. Insurances.

All State-sponsored group insurance programs, including long term disability, in which the employee is enrolled shall continue without change in coverages, benefits or premiums.

A.2. Leave Accruals and Service Credit.

Annual leave and sick leave accruals shall continue as if the employee had worked or was in approved paid leave status for eighty (80) hours per pay period for the duration of the Agreement. State service credit shall remain at eighty (80) hours per pay period for purposes of longevity compensation, pay step increases, employment preference, holiday pay, and hours until rating. Employees shall incur no break in service due to participating in Plan A.

Plan C - Leave of Absence.

C.1. Insurances.

All State-sponsored group insurance programs with the exception of Long Term Disability (LTD) insurance, in which the employee is enrolled shall be continued without change in coverage, benefits, or premiums for the duration of the leave of absence, by the employee pre-paying the employee's share of the premiums for the entire period of the leave of absence. LTD coverage will not continue during the leave of absence, but will be automatically reinstated immediately upon termination of the leave of absence. If an employee is enrolled in the LTD insurance program at the time the leave of absence is

initiated and becomes eligible for disability benefits under LTD during the leave of absence, and is unable to report to work on the agreed-upon termination date for the leave of absence, the return-to-work date shall become the date established for the disability, with the commencement of sick leave and LTD benefits when the sick leave or waiting period is exhausted, whichever occurs later.

C2. Leave Accruals.

Accumulated annual leave, personal leave, and sick leave balances will automatically be frozen for the duration of the leave of absence. The employee will not accrue leave credits during the leave of absence.

C.3. Service Credit.

An employee shall incur no break in service due to participating in Plan C. However, no State service credit will be granted for any purpose.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #12
Human Resources Management Network (HRMN)

During negotiations in 2001 the parties reviewed changes in terminology that resulted from the implementation of the new payroll-personnel system, HRMN. The parties have elected to continue to use terminology that existed prior to the implementation of HRMN even though that same terminology is not utilized in HRMN. The parties agree that the HRMN terminology does not alter the meaning of the contract language unless specifically agreed otherwise.

An example of this are the terms “transfer, reassignment, and demotion” which are called “job change” in HRMN. The HRMN history record will show each of these transactions as a job change, however they will continue to have the same contractual meaning they had prior to the implementation of HRMN.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #13
Pre-Tax Deduction for Parking
Qualified Transportation Fringe Benefits

The Qualified Transportation Fringe Benefits Program is regulated by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and is offered to State of Michigan employees to enable them to use pre-tax dollars to pay for eligible parking expenses and MichiVan ridership fees. Eligible parking expenses include those incurred in a non-State owned or leased parking lot/ramp and metered parking. Eligible MichiVan expenses include ridership and parking fees. Employees can enroll by calling MI HR Service Center or logging on to MI HR Self-Service.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #14
Fire/Crash Rescue Officers

This Letter of Understanding sets forth certain conditions of employment for permanent full-time Fire/Crash Rescue Officers, in classification codes 4091402, 4091403 and 4091404, employed in the Michigan Department of Military and Veterans Affairs National Guard bases.

The parties recognize that because the employees covered by this Letter of Understanding permanently work a minimum of a 106-hour pay period, certain equitable changes should be made in the granting and/or accumulation of fringe benefits so as to neither advantage nor disadvantage these employees when compared to other Bargaining Unit employees who work the traditional 80 hours per pay period. Such changes are based upon a recognized standard of a minimum 106 hours per pay period. In recognition of this, the parties agree as follows:

1. LTD Premiums and Benefits – Based on their hours worked, employees included in this Letter of Understanding will receive proportional consideration for premiums and benefits as employees on an 80-hour standard.
2. Completed Pay Period – Under this Letter of Understanding a pay period shall be a completed pay period if, a) an employee works their regularly scheduled hours, or b) those regularly scheduled hours are covered by approved leave time.
3. Paid Sick Leave – Employees covered by this letter shall be credited with 7.0 hours of paid sick leave for every completed pay period. Paid service in excess of a completed pay period will not be counted toward sick leave accumulation.
4. Paid Annual Leave:

Initial Leave Grant – Upon hire, each permanent and limited term employee shall be credited with an initial annual leave grant of twenty point eight (20.8) hours, which shall be immediately available, upon approval of the Employer, for such purposes as voting, religious observance, and necessary personal business. The twenty point eight hours (20.8) initial grant of annual leave shall not be credited to an employee more than once in a calendar year.

Allowance –Subject to the applicable payoff cap below.

Annual Leave shall be earned for each completed pay period as scheduled according to the following:

ANNUAL LEAVE ACCUMULATION SCHEDULE			
<u>Years</u>	<u>Accrual</u>	<u>Accumulation/Payoff</u>	
0-1	5.3 hours per pay period	396	344
1- 5 years	6.1 hours per pay period	396	344
5-10 years	6.9 hours per pay period	416	364

10-15 years	7.7 hours per pay period	435	383
15-20 years	8.5 hours per pay period	455	403
20-25 years	9.2 hours per pay period	461	409
25-30 years	10.0 hours per pay period	474	422
30-35 years	10.9 hours per pay period	474	422
35-40 years	11.7 hours per pay period	474	422
40-45 years	12.5 hours per pay period	474	422
45-50 years	13.3 hours per pay period		422
Etc.			

Paid service in excess of a completed pay period will not be counted toward annual leave accumulation. The cap on annual leave accumulation shall be 474 in accordance with the schedule above. No annual leave in excess of 240 hours shall be included in final average compensation for the purpose of calculating retirement benefits.

Personal Leave Grant – Permanent and limited term full-time non-Probationary employees shall receive two days of personal leave which shall equate to thirty-two (32) hours of personal leave to be used in accordance with normal requirements for annual leave usage.

5. Seniority Hours – Seniority for permissible purposes shall be earned in accordance with the provisions of Article 11, Section A. of the primary Agreement. This provision shall be applied retroactively such that the seniority of Fire Crash Rescue Officers shall equate to their continuous service hours as recorded in the continuous service hours counter.

If the employee moves from a position that is based on a 106 hour standard to any other position that is based on an 80 hour standard, the Employer shall convert seniority hours of Service in accordance with the 80 hour standard prior to such move. Annual and sick leave accumulations will remain as earned, however, upon placement into the new position, the biweekly annual leave accrual will be based on the appropriate step in the annual leave accumulation schedule equivalent to years of service. Sick leave accrual will revert to the current 80 hour accumulation standard.

6. Continuous Service Hours – Employees will be credited with 80 continuous service hours for every completed pay period.
7. Probationary Service Ratings – Probationary service ratings shall be issued in accordance with current practice for 80 hour employees.
8. Hours to Step – For the purpose of crediting time toward scheduled step increases, a maximum of 80 hours will be credited to each employee each pay period in which a minimum of 80 hours of paid service is completed.
9. Overtime Compensation – Employees shall be compensated at the overtime rate for hours worked in excess of 106 in a 14-day work period or hours worked outside, of the employee’s regular schedule. The work period is defined as 14 consecutive calendar days.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #16

10. Holiday Pay – Employees shall receive 5.2 hours of compensatory time or cash payment per pay period in lieu of holiday pay. In even years for election day, employees shall receive 5.6 hours of compensatory time or cash payment per pay period in lieu of holiday pay. Requests to receive cash payment shall be submitted in writing annually, no later than August 15th, and shall become effective the first full pay period in October.
11. Temporary Military Leave of Absence – Employees shall be paid the difference between the gross military pay received and their regular rate of gross pay up to the amount the employee would normally receive based on the work schedule for that pay period. To be eligible for such payment, employees shall provide to the Employer a copy of their military pay record for such period of time.
12. Shift Differential – Will not be paid to employees.
13. Longevity – Eligibility and payment shall be in accordance with the current standard and schedule for 80 hour employees in accordance with the primary Agreement.
14. Lost Time – Hours which are regularly scheduled but not worked in a pay period and not covered by authorized Leave shall be considered lost time.

For Seniority Hours for permissible purposes.- Lost time will be reflected on an hour-for-hour basis.

For Continued Service: For each 1.3 hours (or fraction thereof) of lost time, 1 hour (or appropriate fraction thereof) of lost time will be deducted from the employee's 80 hour counter, longevity counter, hours to step, service rating hours, and annual leave probation hours for that pay period.

15. Retirement – In accordance with State Employees Retirement Act.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #16 **Motor Carrier Compensation**

The parties have discussed the impact of the eighteen month probationary period on the compensation of Motor Carrier Officers. It is the intent of the parties to maintain the same pay progression that existed prior to the implementation of the eighteen month probationary period. The parties therefore agree to have the end of one year step in schedule A02-009 be equal to the end of one year step in schedule A02-009 E10. The parties further agree that a Motor Carrier Officer 09 will receive no additional increase based on their reallocation to the Motor Carrier Officer E10 level after 18 months of satisfactory service. Thereafter, progression through the schedule will continue in accordance with current practice.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #17
Motor Carrier and State Property Security Officer Recruit School

The nature of training of Motor Carrier Officer (RCRT) 9's and State Property Security Officer 7's at the Michigan State Police Academy mandates the scheduling of at least twenty-four (24) hours per week in overtime. It is therefore agreed that the compensation paid to a Motor Carrier Officer (RCRT) 9 and State Property Security Officer (RCRT) 7 while in recruit school shall include base wages plus compensation for overtime at the rate of time and one-half (1 ½) as provided in this Agreement. The overtime earned prior to the completion of recruit school shall not be less than twenty-four hours times the number of weeks of recruit school, or the Employer agrees to pay the difference between overtime worked and the aforementioned amount. In the event that a Motor Carrier Officer (RCRT) 9 or State Property Security Officer (RCRT) 7 leaves employment prior to completion of recruit school, the overtime payment shall equal twenty-four hours times the number of weeks actually in attendance at the recruit school. Only completed weeks shall be counted in its computation.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #18
Banked Leave Time Program FY 2005

1. Eligibility.

Permanent and limited-term, full-time, part-time, seasonal, and intermittent, probationary and non-probationary employees shall be required to participate in the Banked Leave Time Program (Program) known as Part B hours under the State's Annual and Sick Leave Program. Non-career employees are not eligible to participate in the Program.

2. Definitions and Description of Program.

An eligible employee shall work a regular work schedule, but receive pay for a reduced number of hours. The employee's base pay shall be reduced by four (4) hours per pay period for full-time employees and by a pro-rata number of hours for less than full-time employees. The employee will be credited with a like number of Banked Leave Time (BLT) hours for each biweekly pay period.

3. Hours Eligible for Conversion to Program.

The number of BLT hours for which the employee receives credit shall be accumulated and reported periodically to participating employees. During the term of the Program, an employee shall not be able to accumulate in excess of 188 BLT hours. Accumulated BLT hours shall not be counted against the employee's regular annual leave cap, known as Part A hours under the Annual and Sick Leave Program. The employee shall be eligible to use the accumulated BLT hours in a subsequent pay period in the same manner as regular annual leave, pursuant to Article 39.

4. Timing of Conversion of Unused Program Hours.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #19

Upon an employee's separation, death or retirement from State service, unused BLT hours shall be contributed by the State to the employee's account within the State of Michigan 401(k) plan, and if applicable to the State of Michigan 457 plan. Such contributions shall be treated as non-elective Employer contributions, and shall be calculated using the product of the following: (i) the number of BLT hours and, (ii) the employee's base hourly rate in effect at the time of the contribution. If the amount of a projected contribution would exceed the maximum amount allowable under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code (when combined with other projected contributions that count against such limit), the State shall first make a contribution to the employee's account within the State of Michigan 401(k) plan up to the maximum allowed, and then make the additional contribution to the employee's account within the State of Michigan 457 plan.

5. Insurances, Leave Accruals and Service Credits.

Retirement service credits, overtime compensation, longevity compensation, step increases, continuous service hours, holiday pay, annual and sick leave accruals will continue as if the employee had received pay for the BLT hours. Premiums, coverage and benefit levels for insurance programs (including LTD) in which the employee is enrolled will not be changed as a result of participation in the Program. Employees shall incur no break in service due to participation in the Program. Subject to legislative approval, the Program is not intended to have an effect on the Final Average Compensation calculations under the State's Defined Benefit Plan nor the salary used for Employer contribution calculations under the State's Defined Contribution Plan.

6. Relationship to Plan A and Plan C.

Before incurring unpaid Plan A or Plan C hours all BLT hours must be exhausted.

7. Term.

The Program shall be effective beginning with the first full pay period in January 2005, and continuing through the end of the pay period beginning October 9, 2005. The pay reduction and accrual provisions of the Program shall be in effect through the pay period ending October 22, 2005. There shall be no further BLT for the remaining term of the contract.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #19 **Firearm Storage**

In order to promote the safe handling and storage of firearms, the departmental Employer shall reimburse employees, required to carry a firearm in the course of their duties, for costs related to securing and storing a department issued firearm. This one time reimbursement shall be for actual costs and shall not exceed \$100.00.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #20
Article 8—Grievance Arbitration Tracking System

The Employer agrees to develop access to an arbitration listing and indexing system which would permit the parties to review cases previously decided between the parties for their potential value in resolving existing disputes. The cost (if any) of developing such access will be shared equally between the parties. In the event that a new arbitration listing and indexing system is developed, the Employer and MSEA shall meet to discuss the union's access.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #21
Article 22, Section F—Foot Protection

During the **2011** negotiations, the parties agreed that in the Department of Natural Resources, the subject of seasonal and protective foot wear shall be a proper subject of secondary negotiations.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #22
Article 35, Section A – Clothing Between the MSEA and the Michigan Department of State Police

The Michigan State Employees Association (MSEA) and the Michigan Department of State Police (MSP) understand and agree to the following:

1. For the purpose of requiring uniform boots, the Department will reimburse on an annual/bi-annual basis for summer boots.
2. The Department will reimburse for summer boots up to a maximum of one hundred dollars (\$125) every year or up to two hundred dollars (\$250) every two years.
3. Employees will be required to purchase boots according to the most current Division specifications.
4. Beginning May 15, 2006, employees may provide a receipt in accordance with Division procedure to request reimbursement.
5. The Division will continue to provide all weather boots to Motor Carrier Officers.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #22A
Article 35, Section A – Clothing Between the MSEA and the Michigan Department of State Police

The Michigan State Employees Association (MSEA) and the Michigan Department of State Police (MSP) understand and agree to the following:

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #25

1. The Department will reimburse State Properties Security Officers on an annual/bi-annual basis for the purchase of footwear that is conducive to walking patrol.
2. The Department will reimburse the employee for the purchase up to a maximum of one hundred dollars (\$125) every year up to two hundred dollars (\$250) every two years.
3. Employees desiring to make a purchase will be required to follow Official Order 23 guidelines when making their selection.
4. Beginning October 1, 2008 employees may provide a receipt in accordance with MSP procedure to request reimbursement.
5. The Department will continue to provide all employees with all-weather footwear.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #25 **Motor Carrier, Capital Security and Conservation Officers**

The MSEA and the Office of the State Employer and the applicable Department agree to meet following the effective date of this Agreement upon request of either party to discuss related to the recruitment and retention of officers in these classifications. The committee review will include but not be limited to, training practices as well as compensation issues. Findings which involve mandatory subjects of bargaining may be shared during negotiations for the next Agreement.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #27 **Between MSEA and State of Michigan, Office of the State Employer—Article 39—** **Annual Leave Donation**

The parties agree that having a uniform process for donation and receipt of annual leave across State government would increase efficiency and understanding of the procedure.

Following approval of this Agreement, the parties agree to address this issue in the Labor/Management Health Care Committee forum(s) to attempt to remove inconsistencies in the processes and draft a uniform procedure.

Proper subjects to be addressed at this meeting include, but are not limited to:

Conditions under which leave can be received and

Conditions under which leave can be donated, and

The procedure for making such a request.

Any changes that would modify the Collective Bargaining Agreement would be implemented in a separate Letter of Understanding that would be submitted to the Civil Service Commission for approval.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #28
HAND WRITING ANALYSIS

The parties agree that, in the event the Employer determines handwriting analysis is appropriate, it shall be performed by an individual who possesses the education, training, experience and/or certification necessary to be recognized by a court as an expert witness in the specialty area of handwriting analysis.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #29
Joint Healthcare Committee

During the 2011 negotiations, the parties discussed the mutual goal of designing and implementing health care plans, including ancillary plans, that effectively manage costs and that work to keep members healthy. To that end, the Employer and the Unions will convene a Joint Healthcare Committee (the "Committee") whose charges will include, but not be limited to:

- a. Analysis of current plan performance identifying opportunities for improvement;
- b. Investigate potential savings opportunities from re-contracting pharmacy or other carrier contracts;
- c. Review the current specialty pharmacy program and identify best-in-class specialty programs to use as a benchmark;
- d. Analyze current HMO plans to determine if they are a cost-effective means of providing high quality health care;
- e. Investigate impact on outcomes and costs of Value Based Benefit Designs;
- f. Identify opportunities for cost-containment programs and carve out programs;
- g. Investigate opportunities to save costs by modifying or otherwise limiting medical, professional and pharmacy networks;
- h. Review current chronic care management programs to determine effectiveness as well as ongoing member compliance;
- i. Investigate work place health and wellness programs and make recommendations with the goal of educating and motivating employees toward improved health and wellbeing;

- j. Make recommendations to increase voluntary participation in health and wellness screenings and benefits included in current health plans;
- k. Identify educational opportunities relative to facility and professional provider quality data, as well as designated centers of excellence.

As mutually agreed by the parties, independent subject matter experts and consultants may be called upon to assist the Committee in carrying out their charges.

Within 30 days of the effective date of the Agreement, each union shall appoint a representative to serve on the Committee and the Employer shall designate up to four representatives. The Committee will be jointly chaired by a representative designated by OSE and a representative designated by the Unions.

Monthly meetings of the Committee shall be scheduled with the first being held no later than 45 days following the effective date of the Agreement.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #33

Article 6

Union Dues

During 2013 Negotiations, the parties recognized that the MSEA has challenged the application of Public Act 349 of 2012, the public sector "Right to Work" Law, to employees in the classified service. The parties also recognized that the MSEA and others have challenged the overall legality of Public Act 349.

This contract amends Article 6 consistent with Public Act 349, with the express understanding that the MSEA maintains its challenges to the Act, as set forth in the pending *International Union v Green*, Court of Appeals No: 31478, (Application for Leave to Appeal to Supreme Court filed September 11, 2013).

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #39

Other Eligible Adult Individual-Health Insurance

Article 43 Sections D, E, F, H & L

Where the employee does not have a spouse eligible for enrollment in the State Health Plan, the plan shall be amended to allow a participating employee to enroll one other eligible adult individual, as set forth below:

To be eligible, the individual must meet the following criteria:

1. Be at least 18 years of age.
2. Not be a member of the employee's immediate family as defined as employee's spouse, children, parents, grandparents or foster parents, grandchildren, parents-in-law, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, or cousins.

3. Have jointly shared the same regular and permanent residence for at least 12 continuous months, and continues to share a common residence with the employee other than as a tenant, boarder, renter, or employee.

Dependents and children of another eligible adult individual may enroll under the same conditions that apply to dependents and children of employees.

In order to establish that the criteria have been met, the Employer will require the employee and other eligible adult individual to sign an affidavit setting forth the facts that constitute compliance with those requirements.

FOR THE UNION

FOR THE EMPLOYER

Letter of Understanding #40
Union Use of State's E-mail System

Where access to the State's e-mail system is otherwise available, the Employer agrees to permit use of the State's existing e-mail system by the Michigan State Employees Association (Union) office staff for transmitting legitimate union business to bargaining unit employees. Any use of the State's e-mail system by a bargaining unit employee to review any such union materials transmitted must take place on non-work time only, e.g., breaks and lunch.

All legitimate union business transmitted through the state's e-mail system must be clearly identified as a union communication in the subject line, and must be of a reasonable size, volume, and frequency. The Employer shall have no liability to the Union or an employee for the delivery or security of such transmittals.

The State's e-mail system is not private and may be monitored at any time. No partisan political, or profane materials, or materials related to union elections, or materials defamatory or detrimental to the State, to the Union, or to an individual employee, may be transmitted through the State's e-mail system. The Employer reserves the right to block any and all such material. The Union will be notified of blocked material.

Use of the State's email system not expressly authorized in this Letter of Understanding constitutes a violation absent specific written agreement of the Office of the State Employer. At the Office of the State Employer's request, any email transmitted by the Union through the State's e-mail system will be forwarded by the Union to the Office of the State Employer.

In the event the Office of the State Employer determines the Union's use of the State's e-mail system violates provisions of this Letter of Understanding, prompt steps must be taken by the Union to correct the violation. In the event of a repeat violation, the Office of the State Employer reserves the right, in its sole discretion, to cancel the program.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #41

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #41
State Integrated Governmental Management Application (SIGMA)

During negotiations in 2018 the parties discussed the implementation of the State Integrated Governmental Management Application SIGMA. SIGMA was introduced on October 1, 2017.

Both parties recognize some difficulties encountered by employees in the usage of SIGMA. It is the intent of the parties to address concerns related to SIGMA through discussions. Upon request of either party, a meeting will be scheduled to address identified concerns.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #42
Article 4, Section B.2, Information Provided to MSEA

The parties agree to explore the possibility of providing an employees' personal telephone number with the employee's consent.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #44

In the event the Civil Service Commission Rule on Prohibited Subjects of Bargaining is amended, the parties agree to reopen negotiations on the impact of the rule change if requested by the Union, and subject to such restrictions as the Civil Service Commission may establish.

This letter of Understanding is in effect through for the duration of the current collective bargaining agreement.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #45
Dental and Vision Insurance Coverage
for Adult Children under Age 26

To the extent that federal law now requires the offering of health insurance coverage to adult children under age 26, the State will offer dental and vision insurance coverage to adult children under the same standards that it offers health insurance and without regard to student enrollment. If federal law requiring the offering of health insurance to adult children changes, this Letter of Understanding will expire.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #46

Conservation Officer Shift Premium and Callback

The parties recognize the unique duties and responsibilities of Conservation Officers. Employees in the Conservation Officer classification respond to emergencies, assist other agencies, answer phone calls, and can be in and out of pay status service multiple times during a twenty-four (24) hour time period. This flexibility allows for Conservation Officers to complete their job duties efficiently and effectively.

In consideration of these factors, the Employer agrees to continue compensating Conservation Officers with additional straight time compensation per pay period at the current rate in lieu of callback and the shift premium provided in Article 14, Section G and Article 43, Section M. Effective October 1, 2022, this additional compensation will be 1.5 hours per pay period.

Within 90 days of the effective date of the Agreement, the Employer agrees to meet with the Union and include managers from the Department of Natural Resources the Law Enforcement Division (LED) to discuss issues raised in the 2021 bargaining. The parties may mutually agree to extend the time within which to meet.

This Letter of Understanding will expire December 31, 2024. Upon the request of either party, it will be subject to negotiations for inclusion in the successor primary Agreement

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #47

Paid Parental Leave

Eligibility. A career employee who is currently working and who has successfully completed an initial probationary period during the current employment period and who worked at least 1,250 hours during the previous twelve (12) months is eligible for a 12-week paid parental leave for the birth or placement by adoption of a child as provided in this letter of understanding. The employee must be a named parent on the child's birth certificate or adoption papers, which must be presented within 31 days from the birth or adoption. Adoption of children related by blood or marriage or of a child over six years of age does not qualify for paid parental leave.

Notice. Before beginning a paid parental leave, the employee should give as much notice as is practicable of the expected start and end date for the leave, subject to later modification as necessary.

Duration. A paid parental leave lasts up to twelve (12) contiguous weeks. The leave begins on the date of the birth or adoption and ends, at most, 84 consecutive calendar days later. For example, a birth or adoption occurring on Saturday, October 3, 2020, will allow a leave through Friday, December 25, 2020. An employee on paid parental leave may be absent from all regularly scheduled hours under the same conditions that would apply as if on paid sick leave. If an employee's position is limited-term, less-than-full-time, or abolished for reasons of administrative efficiency, any entitlement ends on the final date of employment before the employee's appointment ends or layoff begins.

Holidays. Paid holidays observed during a leave are recorded as paid holidays and do not extend a 12-week paid parental leave.

Pay. The employee shall receive base pay during the leave using a payroll code corresponding to the normally scheduled shift.

Leave and accruals. An employee need not exhaust sick and annual leave before taking a paid parental leave and continues to accrue sick and annual leave during the leave. Paid leave credits cannot be used to extend the paid parental leave beyond the 84 consecutive calendar days. Time on paid parental leave counts toward step increases if an employee is in satisfactory standing.

Frequency and coordination. The event of the birth or adoption of multiple children allows a single paid parental leave. If two state employees are parents for the same birth or adoption, both may take a paid parental leave of twelve (12) weeks.

Coordination with other benefits. Time on paid parental leave also counts toward an employee's FMLA and unpaid parental leave entitlements. Long-term disability (LTD) benefits are not available during a paid parental leave.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #48

Pilot Program for Electrician and Plumber Signing Bonus

Effective October 1, 2022, a pilot program will be implemented to attract highly qualified candidates when filling hard-to-fill positions. An optional signing bonus may be paid to attract eligible Electricians and Plumbers, who possess skills that are in high market demand. A one-time lump sum bonus of up to \$5,000 may, at the Employer's option, be paid to new hires in the classes Electrician Licensed-E, Electrician Licensed-A, Electrician Master Licensed-E, Electrician Master Licensed-A, Plumber-E, Plumber-A, Plumber Licensed-E, and Plumber Licensed-A. Current employees in the listed classes are not eligible for the bonus.

The bonus will only be paid to secure a commitment from a highly qualified candidate and when filling hard-to-fill positions. The employee must agree to pay back the entire bonus including tax withholding thereon if the employee leaves the Agency within one (1) year of the appointment. Payback remittances are owed and payable in full within thirty (30) calendar days of the termination date. Such remittance shall be taken as a negative gross pay adjustment from the employee's final pay warrant, if possible.

This signing bonus is paid in two parts: \$1,500 of the signing bonus is paid as a gross pay adjustment with the employee's first pay warrant. The remaining portion of the signing bonus (up to \$3,500) will be paid upon completion of 2,080 hours of satisfactory service.

This pilot program will continue for the duration of the Agreement.

LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING #49
Recruitment and Retention of Electricians and Plumbers

Within 60 days of the effective date of the Agreement, the parties agree to establish a committee comprised of three representatives from the Michigan State Employees Association (MSEA), as designated by the Union, and three Employer representatives, as designated by the Office of the State Employer.

The committee will review issues identified by the Union related to recruitment and retention of Electricians and Plumbers. Independent Subject Matter Experts may be called upon to assist the committee in reviewing the identified recruitment and retention issues.

The first meeting of the committee will be held no later than 90 days following the effective date of the Agreement. Thereafter, the committee will schedule meetings as determined by the parties.

Findings that involve mandatory subjects of bargaining will be referred to the Director of the Office of the State Employer and the MSEA leadership for possible action.

INDEX		
Article		Page
401(K)	39	70
	43	98
	LOU #18, BLT	147
457	18	148
	39	70
	43	98
Administrative Errors	08	20
Administrative Leave	07	13
	29	52
	31	53
	35	62
	36	64, 65
Adverse Impact	05	10
	32	57
	38	67
Alcohol Test	31	54
	53	104
Alcohol Testing	31	54
	53	104
Allegations	09	22
alternative delivery sites		80
Alternative Delivery Sites		80
Annual Leave	07	12
	08	22
	11	28
	15	32, 33
	16	34, 37
	18	41
	35	62
	36	65
	39	67, 68, 69, 72
	40	72
	43	91
	App. C	117
	LOU #08, FMLA	141

INDEX

	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	144
	LOU #18, BLT	147
	LOU #27, Art. 39	150
Annual Leave Cap		
	07	12
	15	33
	39	69, 70
Appointment		
	04	4
	11	28
	16	36
	43	94
	47	101
	53	106, 108
	App. C	117
	LOU #14, Fire/Creash Officers	144
Appointment Duration		
	03	3
	App. C	117
Apprenticeship		
	33	58
Arbitration		
	08	15
	09	26
	17	39, 40
	LOU #20, Art. 8	148
Assignment		
	07	12
	13	30
	14	30
	18	41
	31	55, 56
	32	57
	35	64
	LOU #08, FMLA	141
Attendance		
	04	6, 8
	07	12
	16	37
	17	38
	19	43
	22	48
	40	73, 74
	LOU #17, Recruit School.....	147
Attire		

	21	44
Back Wages	08	20
Banked Leave Time Program	LOU #18 FY2005	147
Bereavement Leave	40	74
Biweekly Work Period	14	30
	15	33
	36	65
	39	68, 69
	40	72
	App. C	119
Bulletin Boards	04	4
Buy Back	15	32, 33
	39	71
Caissons	43	77
Callback	14	31
Charges of Misconduct	09	23
Chief Steward	18	41
Civil Service Commission	01	1
	02	1, 2
	06	11
	08	18, 21
	16	36
	20	43
	41	75
	44	99
	47	100
	50	102
	52	103
	53	108
	54	110
	LOU #23, Art. 43, Sec. D	150
	LOU #27, Art. 39	151
Classification Specification	29	52
	38	67

INDEX

Classified Service	09	26	
	11	28	
	26	51	
	39	68	
	40	73	
	43	92, 95, 96	
	53	108, 109	
	App. C	118	
	LOU #33, Art. 6	152	
COBRA			89
Community Participation Leave	16	37	
Compensatory Time	14	31	
	15	32, 33	
	36	65	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
Complaint	08	14, 16, 22	
	17	39, 40	
	53	108	
	LOU #08, FMLA	139	
Condition of Employment	05	9	
	08	14	
	31	54	
	35	58, 61	
	38	67	
Confidentiality	04	7	
	17	39, 40	
	22	47	
Conflict of Interest	24	50	
Conflicting Rules	02	1	
Contagious Disease	22	47	
	40	73	
	LOU #05, Art 22, Sec. I	138	
Contaminated Waste	22	47	
continuation of group insurances			88–89
Continuous Service	04	4	

	11	28, 29
	16	35, 36
	39	68
	43	77, 91, 92, 93, 94
	App. C	117
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	145
	LOU #18, BLT FY2005	148
Contract Interpretation		
	08	16
Contractual Service		
	52	103
Controlled Substance		
	31	52, 56
	53	104, 109
	App. L	126
Counseling		
	08	15, 16
	09	25
	10	26, 27
	17	40
	22	49
	31	54
Court Reporter		
	08	18
Covered Position		
	43	91
Death		
	39	70, 71
	40	73, 74
	43	88, 92
	53	106
	App. C	118
	LOU #18, BLT	147
Deductible		
	App M-2	127
Deferred Compensation		
	06	11
	41	75
	43	98
	App. C	119
Deinstitutionalization		
	43	94
Deluxe hearing aids		131
Dental		
	App M-3	133
Dental Benefits		

INDEX

	App. C	119
dependent and long term nursing care		81
Diagnosis	16	35
Disability Management	35	64
Disability Retirement	11	28, 29
Discharge	08	16, 21
	09	22
Disciplinary Action	08	21
	09	22
	10	27, 28
	17	39, 40
	24	50
	31	54
	32	57
	40	74
Disciplinary Conference	09	23, 25
	10	27
	23	49
Disciplinary Grievances	08	16
Disclosure	08	16
	17	39
	31	54
	53	109
Discrimination	25	50
Disease Management Program	LOU #23, Art. 43, Sec. D.....	150
Dismissal	08	16
	09	24, 25, 26
	09	25
	31	56
	40	74
	43	94
	53	108
Drug Test	31	55
	53	104, 106, 107, 108, 109

Dues Deduction		
	04	4
	06	11
durable medical equipment		80, 81
Eating Areas		
	35	60
Educational Leaves of Absence		
	16	34
Effective Date		
	02	1
	03	3
	04	4
	07	13
	08	16
	18	41
	20	43
	37	67
	40	73
	43	97, 99
	53	108
	LOU #25, Motor Carrier, Capitol Security	150
	LOU #29, Joint Healthcare Comm.....	152
Emergency		
	05	9
	07	13
	09	23, 25
	16	34
	20	43
	22	44
	31	52
	36	64, 65
	39	71
	43	99
	53	105
	App M-2.....	127
Emergency Suspension		
	9	25
Employee Lounge		
	35	60
Essential Job Duties		
	16	35
Essential Services		
	36	64
Evacuation Plan		
	22	48

INDEX

Exclusive Representative	01	1	
	03	2	
	04	8	
	LOU #08, FMLA	138	
Exclusive Representatives	39	72	
Expedited Arbitration	08	19	
family and medical leave act			88
Federal Excise Tax			152
Felony	09	26	
Final and Binding	08	18	
	53	110	
Fitness	09	23	
	16	35	
	17	40	
	31	54	
	38	67	
	40	74	
Flexible Compensation Plan	43	98	
FMLA	15	33	
	LOU #08, FMLA	138	
Follow-Up Testing	53	107	
Foot Protection	22	45	
	LOU#21, Art. 22, Sec. F	149	
Formal Counseling	08	16	
	10	27	
	17	40	
Freeze Annual Leave	39	71	
Garnishments	32	57	
generic drugs			79
Generic Drugs	M-2	131	

Good Faith	047
	059
	1533
	1637
	2247, 49
	4175
	52104
Grievance	043, 5
	0713
	0814, 16, 21
	0925
	1739
	2248
	2450
	4391, 94
	53109
	LOU #20, Art. 8148
Grievance Conference	0814
Grievance Procedure	0821
	1841
	1942
	2248
	2751
	3560
Grievance Settlement	0817
Grievant(s)	048
	0713
	0814, 15, 16, 20
Grooming	2144
Group Grievance	045
	0815
group insurances	77–89
Guidelines	048
	2043
	2247
	2450
	3564

INDEX

	53	107, 108	
Gynecological Examination	22	45	
Hand Writing Analysis	LOU #28	151	
Handicapped Parking	35	60	
Hazard Pay	155	32	
	43	77, 90	
Hazardous Work Conditions	43	77	
Hazards	22	44, 45	
Health and Safety	19	42	
	22	44, 45, 47	
	27	52	
	LOU #04, Art. 22	138	
Health Insurance	22	45	
	LOU #39, Art. 43	153	
Health Plan	App M-2	127	
	LOU #23, Art. 43, Sec. D	150	
	LOU #29, Joint Healthcare Comm.	151	
	LOU #39, Art. 43	153	
	LOU#08, FMLA	141	
Health Screening	40	74	
hearing care program			80
High Structures	43	77	
Holiday	08	14	
	15	33	
	39	70	
	43	90, 93	
	49	101	
	App C	118	
	LOU #11, VWSAP	142	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
	LOU #18, BLT FY2005	148	
Home health care			80
Home health Care	M-2	129	

hospice		80
Hospice		
	M-2	129
Immediate Family	40	73, 74
Immediate Supervisor	07	12, 13
	16	34
	43	94
Impasse	01	1
	50	102
Initial Annual Leave	39	67
	App C	117
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	144
Initial Appointment	App C	117
Insurance Premiums	06	11
Investigation	09	22, 26
	10	27
Investigatory Interview	09	23
Job Duties	16	35
	22	45, 47
Job Performance	22	48
	32	57
Joint Health Care Committee		153
Joint Healthcare Committee	LOU #29	151
Jury Duty	35	62
Just Cause	05	9
	08	14, 21
	09	22
	22	49
	53	108
Labor-Management	04	7
	07	13
	19	42, 43

INDEX

	20	44
	33	57
	35	58, 60, 61, 64
	49	101
	51	102
Lack of Funds		
	05	10
	22	48
Lack of Work		
	05	10
Layoff		
	04	4
	06	11
	11	28
	12	29
	15	34
	39	71
	43	93, 94
Leave of Absence		
	04	4
	06	11
	11	28
	16	34
	17	40
	31	55
	35	62
	39	68
	53	109
	LOU #08, FMLA	140
	LOU #11, VWSAP	142
	LOU #14, Fire/Creash Rescue Officers	146
Legal Services		
	35	61
Less Than Satisfactory		
	08	15, 16
	09	23
	22	48
	23	49
	43	94
Licensure		
	29	52
Lie Detector Test		
	28	52
life insurance		87–88
Life Insurance		
	41	75

Light Duty Assignment	LOU #8, FMLA	141	
limited term			89
Limited-Term	03	3	
	16	37	
	43	94	
	App C	117, 118	
	LOU #18, BLT	147	
Lockout	46	100	
Long Term Disability	08	20	
	39	71	
	App C	119	
	LOU #11, VWSAP	142	
Longevity	11	28	
	15	32	
	39	68	
	43	92, 93	
	App C	119	
	App J	124	
	LOU #11, VWSAP	142	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
	LOU #18, BLT	148	
Lost Time	07	12	
	11	28	
	36	65	
	39	70	
	40	72	
	43	92	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
Mail System	04	5	
Management Rights	20	43	
	22	49	
Mandatory Subjects of Bargaining	02	1	
	LOU #25, Motor Carrier, Capital	150	
Mangement Rights	05	9	
Maternity/Paternity Leave			

INDEX

	16	36	
Meal Period	14	30, 31	
Meal Without Charge	35	63	
Mediate			18
Medical Certification	16	35	
	31	54	
	40	74	
Medical Examination	22	45	
	31	54	
Medical Leave of Absence	16	35	
	17	40	
	31	55	
	39	71	
Medical Spending Account	43	99	
Medical Verification	39	71	
	40	74	
Meeting Rooms	04	6	
Membership Dues	04	4	
	06	11	
	41	76	
Modified Work Schedule	15	32	
Moving Expense	13	30	
	37	65	
MSEA Officers	04	9	
	07	13	
Mutual Waiver	08	15	
Mutually Accepted Past Practice	08	14	
Office Space	04	7	
	35	60	
On-call	35	62	

On-Call	08	21
	14	31
Open Enrollment	App C	119
Operational	04	6
	08	14
	16	34, 38
	18	41
	19	43
	22	46
	27	51
	35	60
	39	70
Operational Procedures	20	43
Orientation	04	8
	25	50
Orthopedic Safety Shoe	44	99
Out-Of-Pocket	LOU #13, Parking Deduction.....	143
Overtime	08	20
	15	32, 33
	19	43
	36	65
	43	93
	App A	111
	App B	116
	App J	124
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	145
	LOU #17, Motor Carrier, Capital.....	147
	LOU \$18, BLT	148
Parental Leave	LOU #08, FMLA	141
Parking	35	60
	41	76
	43	98
	LOU #13,Pre-Tax Deduction for Parking.....	143
Past Practice	08	14
Pay Period		

INDEX

	04	4
	06	11
	07	12, 13
	11	28
	14	30
	15	33
	39	68, 71
	40	72
	41	75
	43	91, 92, 93, 94, 101
	App C	117
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	144
	LOU #18, BLT	147
Payroll Deductions		
	39	70
	41	75
Payroll Errors		
	41	75
Performance Evaluation		
	09	25
Performance Review		
	10	26
Periodic, Irregular Or Cyclical Scheduling		
	49	101
Permanent		
	16	37
	39	67, 68, 71
	40	72, 74
	43	91, 94
	49	101, 102
	App C	117, 118, 119
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	145
	LOU #18, BLT FY2005	147
Permanent-Intermittent		
	49	101
	App C	118, 119
personal leave		
	LOU #08, FMLA	140
Personal Leave		
	43	91
	LOU #08, FMLA	141
	LOU #11, VWSAP	143
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	145
Personnel File		
	10	27
	17	38

	31	54	
Pharmacy Benefit Manager (PBM)			79
	M-2	131	
Physician Statement			
	31	56	
	App L.....	126	
Picketing			
	04	8, 9	
Political Activity			
	04	3	
Political Literature			
	04	5	
Polygraph Examinations			
	28	52	
Position Description			
	33	57, 58	
	53	106	
Post-Accident			
	31	54	
Post-incident testing			
	53	106	
Preauthorized Contractual Services			
	52	103	
Pregnancy			
	16	35	
prescription drug program			79
Prescription Drug Program			
	M-2	131	
Pressurized Tunnels			
	43	77	
Probationary Employee			
	08	15	
	23	49	
	LOU #18, BLT	147	
Professional Organization			
	35	62	
Prognosis			
	16	35	
Progressive Discipline			
	08	15	
Prohibited Subject Of Bargaining			
	08	22	
	33	58	
	53	108	
Promotion			
	LOU #7, Art. 43, Sec. A.....	138	

INDEX

Proper Subject Of Bargaining	47	101
Protective Clothing	22	45
Protocol For Alcohol Testing	53	108
Protocol For Drug Testing	53	107
Qualified	31	53
	39	69
	43	98
	LOU #13,Pre-Tax Deduction for Parking	143
Questionnaire	09	23
Random Selection	53	107
Ratification	01	1
Reasonable Suspicion	31	55
	53	107
	App K	125
Reassignment	09	25
	37	67
	43	90
	LOU #12, HRMN	143
Recall	04	4
	06	11
	11	28
	12	29
	39	71
	43	95
	53	108
	App C	118
Record Of Counseling	09	25
	10	27
Register	03	3
	53	108
Regular Rate Of Pay	15	32
	40	73

Rehabilitation	17	40
	53	105
Reinstatement	06	11
	09	25, 26
	39	69
Relocation	35	60
	37	65
Reprimand	08	15
	09	22
	17	40
resignation	43	94
Resignation	09	26
Retirement	04	4
	11	29
	39	69, 70
	40	73
	41	73
	43	92, 93, 97
	App C	118
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	146
	LOU #18, BLT FY2005.....	148
Retroactivity	08	20
Right To Assign	33	57
Right To Know	22	47
Safety And Health	05	10
	20	43
	22	44
Safety Buckets	43	77
Safety Glasses	22	46
Safety Inspections	22	46
Safety Sensitive	31	54, 56

INDEX

	App L.....	126
Safety Shoes	22.....	45
	43.....	99
Scaffolding	43.....	77
Seasonal Layoff	06.....	11
	11.....	28
Secondary Negotiations	04.....	4, 5, 7
	09.....	24
	14.....	31
	15.....	33
	19.....	42, 43
	22.....	45, 47, 48
	29.....	52
	35.....	58, 59, 64
	50.....	102
	53.....	105
	LOU #21, Art. 22, Sec. F.....	149
Seniority	11.....	28, 29
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	145, 146
Seniority List	11.....	29
	12.....	29
Service Credit	07.....	12
	11.....	28
	39.....	68
	43.....	93
	LOU #11, VWSAP.....	142, 143
	LOU #18, BLT.....	148
Service Rating	08.....	15, 16, 17
	09.....	23
	10.....	27
	17.....	40
	23.....	49
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	145
Settlement	08.....	18, 20
Severance	43.....	94, 98
Sexual Harassment		

	26	51
Shift Change	35	63
	43	90
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	146
Shift Premium	43	90
Sick leave	40	72
Sick Leave		118
	15	32
	16	35
	31	54
	36	65
	39	71
	40	72, 73, 74
	43	87
	App C	118
	LOU #08, FMLA	140, 141
	LOU #11, VWSAP	142
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	144
	LOU #18, BLT	147
	LOU #18, BLT FY2005.....	147
Smoking	27	51
Smoking Cessation		81
Split Sample	31	55
	53	107
state health plan		77–89
state health plan deductible		80–82
state-sponsored insurance		87
Step One	08	14, 16, 20
	43	91
Steward	04	6
	07	13
	08	14, 16, 20, 21
	09	24
	18	41
	19	42
	22	49
	45	100
Storage Space	35	60

INDEX

Strike	08	17	
	46	100	
Sub-Class Codes	03	2	
subrogation			82
Subscriptions	35	62	
Supervisory Classifications	03	2	
Supplemental Employment	08	20	
	24	49	
Suspension	04	8	
	08	16	
	09	23, 25, 26	
	11	28, 29	
	39	70	
	43	94	
Telephone Directory	04	6	
Temporary	05	9	
	09	25	
	16	35	
	31	56	
	35	64	
	37	67	
	40	73	
	43	94	
	App C	117, 118, 119	
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers	146	
	LOU #9, State Worker 4	142	
Temporary Assignment	31	56	
Temporary Disability	16	35	
	35	64	
	40	73	
Temporary Representative	18	41	
Test-Designated Employee	53	104	
<i>Test-Designated Position</i>	53	105	

Testing Pool	31	55
Theft	35	60
Time Limits	08	19
Time Off Without Loss Of Pay	07	13
Timekeeping	14	31
	36	65
Timely	08	15, 17, 19
	09	22
	18	41
	20	44
	22	48
	LOU #08	139
Tools and Equipment	35	59
Training	03	3
	07	12
	22	44, 47, 49
	29	52
	31	55
	35	59
	52	103
	LOU #17, Motor Carrier & State Prop. Off	146
	LOU #25, MC, CS Officers	150
	LOU #28, Handwriting Analysis	151
Transfer	04	4
	05	9
	06	11
	13	30
	15	34
	31	53
	35	62
	38	67
	39	69
	40	74
	43	86
	53	105
	LOU #12, HRMN	143
Travel Expense		

INDEX

	19	43
	35	63
	37	67
Tuition Reimbursement	35	61
Twelve Month Period	43	92
	LOU #08, FMLA	140
Unauthorized Absence	09	24
Unemployment Compensation	08	20
Uniform	35	58
	LOU #22, State Police	149
	LOU #27, Art. 39, AL Donation	150
Unsafe Or Unhealthful Conditions	22	48
Unused Annual Leave	39	69
Vision	App M-4	135
Vision Care Insurance	43	85–86
Voluntary Change Of Schedule	07	14
Wage Assignments	32	57
Wages	02	1
	05	9
	08	20
	17	147
	18	42
	26	51
	41	75
	43	77
Waived Rights Leave Of Absence	16	36
	43	93
Waiver Of Representation	09	24
Wash-Up	14	31
wellness and preventive coverage		79
Witness		

	07	13
	08	21
	09	24
	31	55
	35	63
	43	96
	54	110
	LOU #28, Handwriting Analysis.....	151
Work Day		
	07	12, 13
	14	30
	15	32
	16	37
	19	43
	24	50
	35	63
	39	72
	43	91
	50	102
	LOU #08, FMLA	141
Work Force		
	05	10
Work Location		
	08	15
	09	25
	16	37
	17	39
	18	41
	22	48
	33	57
	36	64
Work Period		
	14	30
	15	33
	36	65
	39	68
	40	72
	App C	119
	LOU #14, Fire/Crash Rescue Officers.....	145
Work Rules		
	05	10
	20	43
	22	48
	25	51
Work Schedules		
	07	12

INDEX

	14	30
	LOU #08, FMLA	141
Work Shift		
	26	51
Work Time		
	04	9
	15	32
	31	53
	35	60
	43	91
Work Units		
	43	91
Work Week		
	15	32
	LOU #08, FMLA	139
Work Week, LOU#08, FMLA		140
Workers Compensation		
	08	20
Work-Related Problems		
	22	48
Written Reprimands		
	08	15
	17	40

NOTES

1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

4 _____

5 _____

6 _____

7 _____

8 _____

9 _____

10 _____

11 _____

12 _____

13 _____

14 _____

15 _____

16 _____

17 _____

18 _____

19 _____

20 _____

21 _____

22 _____

23 _____

NOTES

1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

4 _____

5 _____

6 _____

7 _____

8 _____

9 _____

10 _____

11 _____

12 _____

13 _____

14 _____

15 _____

16 _____

17 _____

18 _____

19 _____

20 _____

21 _____

22 _____

23 _____